

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.9426

# KABUPATEN WAROPEN DALAM ANGKA WAROPEN REGENCY IN FIGURES 2020



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN WAROPEN  
BPS-STATISTICS OF WAROPEN REGENCY**



# KABUPATEN WAROPEN DALAM ANGKA WAROPEN REGENCY IN FIGURES 2020



**KABUPATEN WAROPEN DALAM ANGKA**  
***Waropen Regency in Figures***  
**2020**

ISSN/ISBN : 978-602-71356-7-3

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 94260.2001

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.9426

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 17,6 X 25 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages: xxxii + 213 halaman/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Waropen

*BPS-Statistics Waropen Regency*

Penyunting/Editor:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section*

Desain Kover oleh/Cover Designed by:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section*

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Potret Kehidupan di Waropen/*Portrait of Life in Waropen*

Penerbit/Published by:

BPS Kabupaten Waropen/*BPS-Statistics Waropen Regency*

Pencetak/Printed by:

Badan Pusat Statistik

Sumber Ilustrasi/Graphics by:

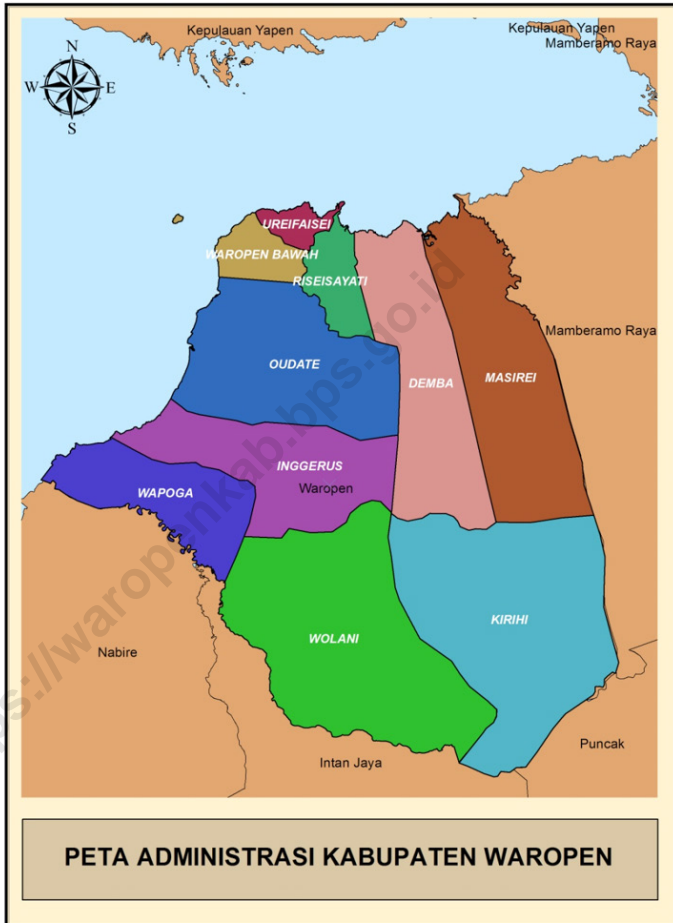
Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Integrated Processing and Statistics Dissemination Section*

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN WAROPEN**  
**MAP OF WAROPEN REGENCY**





**KEPALA BPS STATISTIK WAROPEN**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF WAROPEN REGENCY**



**WEMPI HOWAY, S.E.**







## KATA PENGANTAR

Waropen Dalam Angka merupakan seri publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan secara berkala oleh BPS Kabupaten Waropen, yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lainnya. Seperti halnya publikasi yang diterbitkan pada setiap tahunnya, selalu diupayakan perbaikan angka - angka pada tabel yang disajikan. Selain itu, terdapat penambahan dan pengembangan berbagai jenis data sesuai dengan dinamika pembangunan dan pemerintahan.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan partisipasi dari berbagai pihak baik Dinas/Instansi/Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua Dinas/Instansi/Lembaga Pemerintah maupun swasta yang telah memberikan kontribusi dalam kegiatan penyusunan publikasi ini kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Kami berharap kerjasama ini dapat terus ditingkatkan.

Publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih terdapat kekurangan. Kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan edisi yang akan datang. Semoga statistik yang disajikan memberi manfaat bagi banyak pihak untuk berbagai keperluan.

Waropen, Mei 2020

Kepala BPS

Kabupaten Waropen



**Wempi Howay, S.E.**



## PREFACE

*Waropen in Figures is an annual publication series published periodically by BPS-Statistics of Waropen Regency, which presenting various types of data sourced from BPS-Statistics of Waropen Regency and other institutions. As with any publication published annually, improvements are always made to the figures in the table presented. In addition, there are additions and development of various types of data in accordance with the dynamics of development and governance.*

*This publication can be realized thanks to the cooperation and participation of various parties, both Government Offices / Agencies / Institutions and the private sector. To all Government / private institutions / agencies / institutions that have contributed to the activities of the preparation of this publication, we extend our appreciation and thanks. We hope that this collaboration can continue to be improved.*

*This publication has been prepared as well as possible, but it was realized there were still shortcomings. We look forward to your comments and suggestions from users of this publication for future improvements. Hopefully, this publication will be a useful resource for any purpose.*

Waropen, May 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
Waropen Regency



**Wempi Howay, S.E.**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

	Halaman <i>Page</i>
Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....	vii
Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....	ix
Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....	xi
Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....	xxv
Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....	xxix
Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....	xxxii
1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....	1
2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....	15
3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....	37
4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....	57
5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> .....	109
6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....	163
7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....	175
8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....	185
9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....	197
10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....	205
11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....	213
12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....	217
13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....	233



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

### 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/*GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

#### 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

##### *GEOGRAPHY CONDITION*

- 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019  
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019*..... 8
- 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019*..... 10
- 1.1.2 Letak Geografis dan Batas Wilayah 2019  
*Geographical Location and Border Area, 2019*..... 11
- #### 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM
- ##### *CLIMATE CONDITION*
- 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Waropen, 2019  
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Waropen Station, 2019*..... 12

### 2. PEMERINTAHAN/*GOVERNMENT*

#### 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

##### *ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

- 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2015–2019*..... 24
- #### 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH
- ##### *REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*
- 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political*

	Halaman Page
<i>Parties and Sex in Waropen Regency 2018</i> .....	25
<b>2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b>	
<b><i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i></b>	
2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Waropen Regency, December 2018 dan December 2019</i> .....	26
2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Waropen Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> .....	28
2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Waropen Regency, December 2018 and December 2019</i> .....	30
<b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b>	
<b><i>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</i></b>	
2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Waropen Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Waropen Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> .....	32
2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Waropen Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 <i>Actual Waropen Regency/Municipal Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019</i> .....	34
<b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/</b>	
<b><i>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</i></b>	
<b>3.1 PENDUDUK</b>	
<b><i>POPULATION</i></b>	
3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin	

	Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	48
3.1.2	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex, 2019</i> .....	51
<b>3.2</b>	<b>KETENAGAKERJAAN</b>	
	<b>EMPLOYMENT</b>	
3.2.1	Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	52
3.2.2	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> ..	53
3.2.3	Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	55
<b>4.</b>	<b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>	
<b>4.1</b>	<b>PENDIDIKAN</b>	
	<b>EDUCATION</b>	
4.1.1	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	68
4.1.2	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)	

	di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	71
4.1.3	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	72
4.1.4	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	75
4.1.5	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	76
4.1.6	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	79
4.1.7	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	80
4.1.8	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)	



	di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	83
4.1.9	Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020</i> .....	84
4.1.10	Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2014– 2019 <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Waropen Regency, 2014– 2019</i> .....	87
4.1.11	Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....	92
4.1.12	Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....	93
<b>4.2</b>	<b>KESEHATAN</b> .....	
	<b>HEALTH</b> .....	
4.2.1	Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2014–2019 <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2014–2019</i> .....	94
4.2.2	Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan (kali), 2019 <i>Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict (times), 2019</i> .....	100

4.2.3	Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kabupaten/Kota, 2019 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality, 2019</i> .....	101
<b>4.3</b>	<b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b> <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>	
4.3.1	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	102
4.3.2	Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	103
4.3.3	Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2011–2018 <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2011–2018</i> .....	104
<b>4.4</b>	<b>KEMISKINAN</b> <b>POVERTY</b>	
4.4.1	Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2012–2019 Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Waropen Regency, 2012–2019.....	107
4.4.2	Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2012–2019 Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Waropen Regency, 2012–2019.....	108
<b>5.</b>	<b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/</b> <b>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>	
<b>5.1</b>	<b>HORTIKULTURA</b> <b>HORTICULTURE</b>	
5.1.1	Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in</i>	

	Halaman Page
<i>Waropen Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	120
5.1.2 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 dan 2019</i> .....	123
5.1.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> .....	126
5.1.4 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ha), 2016–2019</i> .....	127
5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>),</i> .....	110
<i>2018 and 2019</i> .....	128
5.1.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (kg), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	130
5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019</i> .....	132
5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (kg), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (kg), 2016–2019</i> .....	133
5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 and 2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	134

5.1.10	Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (tangkai), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	136
5.1.11	Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2019 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019</i> .....	138
5.1.12	Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (tangkai), 2016–2019 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Waropen Regency (stalks), 2016–2019</i> .....	140
5.1.13	Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 and 2019 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	142
5.1.14	Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2016–2019</i> .....	145
<b>5.2</b>	<b>PERKEBUNAN</b> <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>	
5.2.1	Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Waropen Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019</i> .....	147
5.2.2	Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019</i> .....	151
<b>5.3</b>	<b>KEHUTANAN</b> <b>FORESTRY</b>	
5.3.1	Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2019 Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine	

	Halaman Page
Ecosystem1 by Subdistrict (ha), 2019.....	155
<b>5.4 PETERNAKAN</b>	
<b>LIVESTOCK</b>	
5.4.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019 Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2018 and 2019 .....	157
5.4.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor), 2018 dan 2019 Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (heads), 2018 and 2019 .....	160
<b>5.4 PERIKANAN</b>	
<b>FISHERY</b>	
5.4.1 Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penangkapan, 2018 dan 2019 Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Type of Captures, 2018 dan 2019 .....	162
<b>6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>	
6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019 .....</i>	172
6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2015–2019 .....</i>	173
6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019 .....</i>	174
<b>7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>	

7.1	Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....	182
7.2	Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik, 2010-2019 Number of Internasional and Domestic Visitor, 2010-2019.....	183
7.3	Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 dan 2019 Number of Hotel Accomodation by Subdistrict, 2018 and 2019.....	184
<b>8.</b>	<b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>	
<b>8.1</b>	<b>TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION</b>	
8.1.1	Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> .....	192
8.1.2	Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> .....	193
8.1.3	Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019 <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019</i> .....	194
<b>8.2</b>	<b>KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION</b>	
8.2.1	Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....	195
<b>9.</b>	<b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/ BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES</b>	

9.1	Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....	202
9.2	Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019</i> .....	203
<b>10.</b>	<b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>	
10.1	Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....	210
10.2	Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....	211
10.3	Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> .....	212
<b>11.</b>	<b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>	
11.1	Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Waropen Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....	216
<b>12.</b>	<b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>	
12.1.	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i> .....	222

12.2	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>	224
12.3	Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency, 2015–2019.....</i>	226
12.4	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (percent), 2016–2019 ..</i>	228
12.5	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>	230
12.6	Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019</i>	231
<b>13.</b>	<b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>	
13.1	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Waropen (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Population by Regency in Waropen Province (thousand), 2015–2019..</i>	238
13.2	Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Waropen (persen), 2015–2019 <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency in Waropen Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i>	240



13.3	Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Waropen (ribu), 2015–2019 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency in Waropen Province (thousand), 2015–2019</i> .....	242
13.4	Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Waropen, 2015–2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency in Waropen Province, 2015–2019</i> .....	244

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

		Halaman Page
1.1	Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> .....	6
1.2	Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019 <i>Percentage of Area by Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> .....	7
2.1	Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2019 <i>Number of Villages by Subdistrict, 2019</i> .....	22
2.2	Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution and Sex 2019</i> .....	23
3.1	Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex, 2019</i> .....	46
3.2	Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex, 2019</i> .....	47
4.1	Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 2010-2019 <i>Percentage of Poor People, 2010–2019</i> .....	66
4.2	Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018–2019 <i>Net Participation Rates by Educational Level, 2018–2019</i> .....	67
5.1	Populasi Ternak Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019..... <i>Livestock Population in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019</i> .....	118
5.2	Produksi Perikanan Tangkap, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Production of Fish Capture, 2018 dan 2019</i> .....	119
6.1	Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (KWh), 2019 <i>Electricity Distribution of PT. PLN (KWh), 2019</i> .....	171
7.1	Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara dan	

	Halaman <i>Page</i>
Domestik, 2010-2019	
Number of Internasional and Domestic Visitor, 2010-2019.....	181
8.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019	
Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019.....	191

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....	: ...
Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....	: -
Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....	: 0
Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....	: ,
Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....	: NA
Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....	: e
Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....	: r
Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....	: x
Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....	: xx
Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures .....	: xxx

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

barel/barrel .....	: 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup>
hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....	: 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>
kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....	: 1 000 meter/meters (m)
knot/knot .....	: 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)
kuintal/quintal .....	: 100 kg
KWh .....	: 1 000 Watt hour
MWh .....	: 1 000 KWh
liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....	: 0,80 kg
MMSCF .....	: 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>
metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) .....	: 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg
ons/ounce .....	: 28,31 gram/grams
ton .....	: 1 000 kg

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

SI	: Stasiun Iklim
SIMPK	: Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus
t.t	: Tempat tidur
BCG	: Bacillus Calmette Guerin
DPT	: Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus
TT	: Tetanus Toxoid
IOT	: Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>
IKOT	: Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>
Alkes	: Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>
PKRT	: Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>
Kompl	: Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>
IRTP	: Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>
PBF	: Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>
GFK	: Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>
RB	: Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>
Pustu	: Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>
BP	: Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>
TPS	: Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>
Jamkesmas	: Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i>
PJKMU	: Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum
SIUP	: Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>
TDP	: Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>
API	: Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>





## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

Rincian/Description	Satuan/Unit	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>				
Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>	juta/million	261,9	265,0	265,0
Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>	%	1,23	1,19	1,19
Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>	tahun/years	71,1	71,2	71,2
Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ /Literacy Rate Aged 15+	%	95,5	95,7	95,7
Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup> Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>	%	66,7	67,3	67,3
Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup> Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>	%	5,5 <sup>4</sup>	5,3 <sup>4</sup>	5,3 <sup>4</sup>
Penduduk Miskin <sup>5</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>	juta/million	27,8	25,9	25,9
Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>	%	10,6	9,8	9,8
Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup> Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>	–	70,8	71,4	71,4
<b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>				
Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup> Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup>	triliun rupiah trillion rupiahs	13 587,2 <sup>x</sup>	14 837,4 <sup>xx</sup>	14 837,4 <sup>xx</sup>
Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>	%	5,1 <sup>x</sup>	5,2 <sup>xx</sup>	5,2 <sup>xx</sup>
PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup> Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>	juta rupiah million rupiahs	51,9 <sup>x</sup>	56,0 <sup>xx</sup>	56,0 <sup>xx</sup>

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010





**GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM**  
***GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis, Indonesia terletak antara 60 08' Lintang Utara dan 110 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 940 45'–1410 05' Bujur Timur dan dilalui oleh garis ekuator atau garis khatulistiwa yang terletak pada garis lintang 00.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, negara Indonesia memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Negara Malaysia, Singapura, Filipina, dan Laut Cina Selatan; Selatan - Negara Australia dan Samudera Hindia; Barat - Samudera Hindia; Timur - Negara Papua Nugini, Timor Leste, dan Samudera Pasifik.
3. Indonesia terdiri dari 34 provinsi yang terletak di lima pulau besar dan empat kepulauan, yaitu:
  - Pulau Sumatera: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, dan Lampung.
  - Kepulauan Riau: Kepulauan Riau.
  - Kepulauan Bangka Belitung: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.
  - Pulau Jawa: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, dan Jawa Timur.
  - Kepulauan Nusa Tenggara (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, dan Nusa Tenggara Timur.
  - Pulau Kalimantan: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, dan Kalimantan Utara.
  - Pulau Sulawesi: Sulawesi Utara,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Indonesia is located between 60 08' North latitude and 110 15' South latitude, and between 940 45' and 1410 05' East longitude and lies on equator line located at 00 latitude line.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Indonesia has boundaries as follows: North - Malaysia, Singapore, Philippines, and South China Sea; South - Australia and Indian Ocean; West - Indian Ocean; East - Papua New Guinea, Timor Leste, and Pasific Ocean.*
3. *Indonesia has 34 provinces spreading over five main islands and four archipelagos. These include:*
  - *Sumatera Island: Aceh, Sumatera Utara, Sumatera Barat, Riau, Jambi, Sumatera Selatan, Bengkulu, and Lampung.*
  - *Riau Archipelago: Kepulauan Riau*
  - *Bangka Belitung Archipelago: Kepulauan Bangka Belitung.*
  - *Jawa Island: DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Banten, Jawa Tengah, DI Yogyakarta, and Jawa Timur.*
  - *Nusa Tenggara Archipelago (Sunda Kecil): Bali, Nusa Tenggara Barat, and Nusa Tenggara Timur.*
  - *Kalimantan Island: Kalimantan Barat, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur and Kalimantan Utara.*
  - *Sulawesi Island: Sulawesi Utara, Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat,*

- Gorontalo, Sulawesi Tengah, Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Barat, dan Sulawesi Tenggara.
  - Kepulauan Maluku: Maluku dan Maluku Utara.
  - Pulau Papua: Papua dan Papua Barat.
4. Kabupaten Waropen terletak antara  $2^{\circ}11'20.53''$  –  $3^{\circ}17'56.08''$  Lintang Selatan dan antara  $135^{\circ}23'17.76''$  –  $136^{\circ}00'17.37''$  Bujur Timur.
  5. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Waropen memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Kepulauan Yapen; Selatan – Kabupaten Puncak Jaya dan Paniai; Barat – Kabupaten Nabire; Timur – Kabupaten Mambramo Raya.
  6. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Waropen yang mencapai 10.804,03 km<sup>2</sup> habis terbagi menjadi 12 Kecamatan.
- *and Sulawesi Tenggara.*
  - *Maluku Archipelago: Maluku and Maluku Utara.*
  - *Papua Island: Papua and Papua Barat.*
4. *Waropen Regency locates between  $2^{\circ}11'20.53''$  –  $3^{\circ}17'56.08''$  South latitude, and between  $135^{\circ}23'17.76''$  –  $136^{\circ}00'17.37''$  East longitude.*
  5. *In terms of geographic position, Waropen Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Kepulauan Yapen Regency; South – Puncak Jaya Regency and Paniai Regency; West – Nabire Regency; East - Mambramo Raya Regency.*
  6. *Total Area of Waropen Regency up to 10.804,03 sq.km divided to 12 Subdistrict.*

**ULASAN**

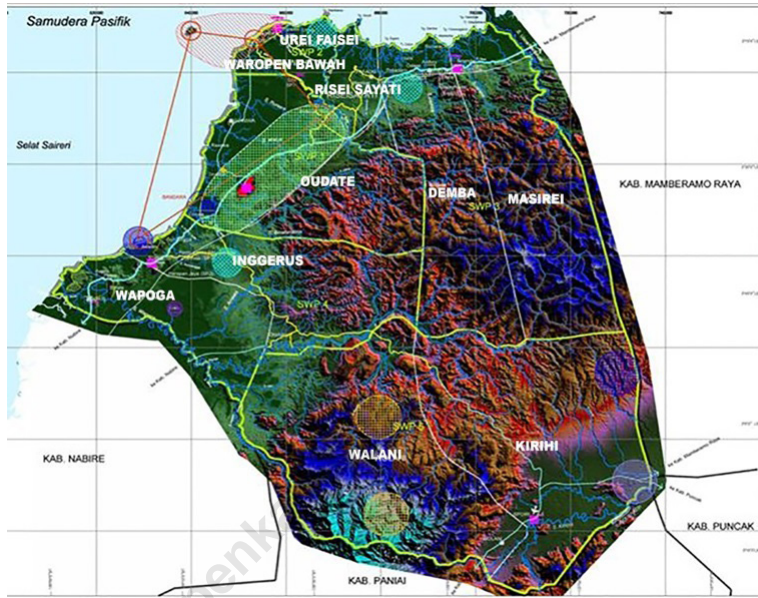
Kabupaten Waropen adalah kabupaten dengan persentase luas wilayah sekitar 1,70 persen dari luas Provinsi Papua. Berdasarkan data yang diperoleh dari Badan Perencanaan pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Waropen, Kabupaten Waropen memiliki luas 10.804,03 km<sup>2</sup>. Kecamatan Kirihi merupakan kecamatan dengan luas wilayah terbesar, dengan luas wilayah sebesar 3.107,14 km<sup>2</sup>. Sedangkan kecamatan dengan luas wilayah terkecil adalah Waropen Bawah, dengan luas wilayah sebesar 108,58 km<sup>2</sup>.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Waropen Regency is a district with a total area of about 1.70 percent of the area of Papua Province. Based on data obtained from the Regional Development Planning Agency of Waropen Regency, Waropen Regency has an area of 10,804.03 sq.km. Kirihi District is a district with the largest area, with an area of 3,107.14 sq.km. While the district with the smallest area is Lower Waropen, with an area of 108.58 sq.km.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 1.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Figures** 1.1 **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019**

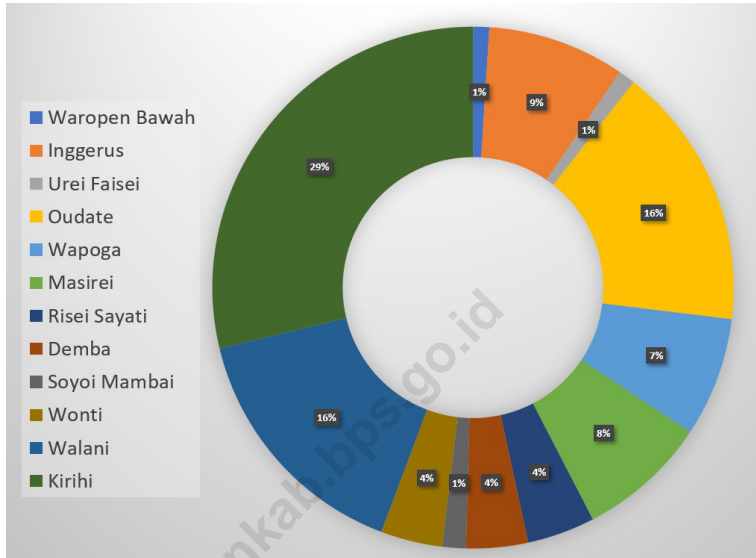


Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011



**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Luas Wilayah Menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Percentage of Area by Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Waropen/Regional Development Planning Agency of Waropen Regency

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i>	Luas <i>Total Area</i> (km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km)
(1)	(2)	(3)
Waropen Bawah	Waren I	108,58
Inggerus	Toire SP I	921,65
Urei Faisei	Khemon Jaya	111,89
Oudate	Sowiwa	1.768,09
Wapoga	Wapoga	799,50
Masirei	Koweda	871,19
Risei Sayati	Fafado	453,62
Demba	Aniboi	414,12
Soyoi Mambai	Mambai	157,76
Wonti	Bokadaro	414,34
Walani	Daboto	1.676,15
Kirihi	Spoiri	3.107,14
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>Botawa</b>	<b>10.804,03</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Regency Area</i>	Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i>
(1)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	1,00	...
Inggerus	8,53	...
Urei Faisei	1,04	...
Oudate	16,37	...
Wapoga	7,40	...
Masirei	8,06	...
Risei Sayati	4,20	...
Demba	3,83	...
Soyoi Mambai	1,46	...
Wonti	3,84	...
Walani	15,51	...
Kirihi	28,76	...
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>3</b>

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kabupaten Waropen/*Regional Development Planning Agency of Waropen Regency*

**Tabel** 1.1.2 **Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l)	Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Distance to the Capital of Regency
(1)	(2)	(3)
Waropen Bawah	300	1,2
Inggerus	1.000	2,3
Urei Faisei	300	3,2
Oudate	1.000	0
Wapoga	1.000	33,5
Masirei	1.000	25
Risei Sayati	1.000	13,15
Demba	1.000	13,15
Soyoi Mambai	300	13,15
Wonti	1.000	13,15
Walani	1.000	50,5
Kirihi	1.000	48,5
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>300-1000</b>	

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Transportation Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.3

**Letak Geografis dan Batas Wilayah 2019**  
**Geographical Location and Border Area, 2019**

<b>A. Letak Geografis Waropen</b> <i>Geographical Location of Waropen</i>			
Bagian Barat <i>West Side</i>	:	136°00'17.37"	Bujur Timur <i>East Longitude</i>
Bagian Timur <i>East Side</i>	:	135°23'17.76"	Bujur Timur <i>East Longitude</i>
Bagian Utara <i>North Side</i>	:	2°11'20.53"	Lintang Selatan <i>South Latitude</i>
Bagian Selatan <i>South Side</i>	:	3°17'56.08"	Lintang Selatan <i>South Latitude</i>
<b>B. Batas Wilayah Kabupaten Waropen</b> <i>Border Area of Waropen Regency</i>			
Sebelah Utara <i>North Side</i>	:		Kabupaten Kepulauan Yapen <i>Kepulauan Yapen Regency</i>
Sebelah Selatan <i>South Side</i>	:		Kabupaten Puncak Jaya dan Paniai <i>Puncak Jaya Regency and Paniai Regency</i>
Sebelah Barat <i>West Side</i>	:		Kabupaten Nabire <i>Nabire Regency</i>
Sebelah Timur <i>East Side</i>	:		Kabupaten Mamberamo Raya <i>Mamberamo Raya Regency</i>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Transportation Waropen Regency

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Waropen Regency, 2019**

Bulan Month	Suhu/Temperature (°C)			Kelembaban/Humidity (%)		
	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum	Minimum	Rata-rata Average	Maksimum Maximum
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Januari/January	...	...	...	...	...	...
Februari/February	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maret/March	...	...	...	...	...	...
April/April	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mei/May	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juni/June	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juli/July	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agustus/August	...	...	...	...	...	...
September/September	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oktober/October	...	...	...	...	...	...
November/November	...	...	...	...	...	...
Desember/December	...	...	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

Bulan <i>Month</i>	Kecepatan Angin (m/det) <i>Wind Velocity (m/sec)</i>			Tekanan Udara/ <i>Atmospheric Pressure</i> (mb)		
	Minimum	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Maksimum <i>Maximum</i>	Minimum	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Maksimum <i>Maximum</i>
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Januari/ <i>January</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Februari/ <i>February</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maret/ <i>March</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
April/ <i>April</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mei/ <i>May</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juni/ <i>June</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juli/ <i>July</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agustus/ <i>August</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
September/ <i>September</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oktober/ <i>October</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
November/ <i>November</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Desember/ <i>December</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

<b>Bulan Month</b>	<b>Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm)</b>	<b>Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day)</b>	<b>Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%)</b>
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Januari/January	...	...	...
Februari/February	...	...	...
Maret/March	...	...	...
April/April	...	...	...
Mei/May	...	...	...
Juni/June	...	...	...
Juli/July	...	...	...
Agustus/August	...	...	...
September/September	...	...	...
Oktober/October	...	...	...
November/November	...	...	...
Desember/December	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Kabupaten Waropen tidak memiliki Stasiun Klimatologi maupun UPT BMKG





**PEMERINTAHAN  
GOVERNMENT**

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Berdasarkan UU Nomor 26 Tahun 2002, Kabupaten Waropen merupakan pemekaran dari kabupaten Yapen Waropen pada tahun 2003, dengan pusat pemerintahan sebelumnya di Serui, Kepulauan Yapen.
2. Sistem politik di Indonesia didasarkan pada kekuasaan legislatif, eksekutif, dan yudikatif (Trias Politica).
3. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
4. Susunan pemerintahan Republik Indonesia periode 2014–2019 terdiri dari presiden, wakil presiden, lembaga tinggi negara, kementerian, setingkat menteri, dan Lembaga Pemerintahan Non Kementerian (LPNK).
5. Lembaga tinggi negara terdiri dari Majelis Permusyawaratan Rakyat (MPR), Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat (DPR), Badan Pemeriksa Keuangan (BPK), dan Mahkamah Agung (MA), Dewan Perwakilan Daerah (DPD), Mahkamah Konstitusi (MK), dan Komisi Yudisial (KY).
6. Kementerian terdiri dari kementerian koordinator dan kementerian.
7. Kementerian koordinator terdiri dari bidang politik, hukum, dan keamanan (Polhukam), bidang perekonomian, bidang

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Based on Law No. 26/2002, Waropen Regency is a split from Yapen Waropen Regency in 2003, with the previous administrative center in Serui, Kepulauan Yapen.*
2. *The political system in Indonesia is based on Trias Politica principle or separation of legislative, executive, and judicative power.*
3. *Members of Regional People's Representative Council (DPRD) are elected through general elections and are appointed within a five-year term.*
4. *The composition of Republic of Indonesia Government for the period 2020-2025 consists of the President, Vice President, High State Institutions, Ministries, Ministerial level, and Non-Ministerial Government Institutions.*
5. *High State Institutions consist of the People's Consultative Assembly, the House of Representatives, the Supreme Audit Board, and the Supreme Court, the Regional Representative Council, the Constitutional Court, and the Judicial Commission.*
6. *The ministry consists of coordinating ministries and ministries.*
7. *The coordinating ministry consists of politics, law and security, the economy, human development and culture, and maritime affairs.*
8. *The Ministry consists of the Ministry of State Secretary, Ministry of Home*

- pembangunan manusia dan kebudayaan, dan bidang kemaritiman.
8. Kementerian terdiri dari Kementerian Sekretaris Negara, Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Kementerian Luar Negeri, Kementerian Perencanaan Pembangunan Nasional/Bappenas, Kementerian Pertahanan, Kementerian Hukum dan Hak Asasi Manusia, Kementerian Keuangan, Kementerian Energi dan Sumber Daya Mineral, Kementerian Perindustrian, Kementerian Perdagangan, Kementerian Pertanian, Kementerian Perhubungan, Kementerian Kelautan dan Perikanan, Kementerian Ketenagakerjaan, Kementerian Badan Usaha Milik Negara, Kementerian Koperasi dan UKM, Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat, Kementerian Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan, Kementerian Agraria dan Tata Ruang/Badan Pertanahan Nasional, Kementerian Kesehatan, Kementerian Kebudayaan dan Pendidikan Dasar Menengah, Kementerian Sosial, Kementerian Agama, Kementerian Pariwisata, Kementerian Komunikasi dan Informatika, Kementerian Pendayagunaan Aparatur Negara dan Reformasi Birokrasi, Kementerian Pemuda dan Olahraga, Kementerian Desa, Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of National Development Planning, Ministry of Defense, Ministry of Law and Human Rights, Ministry of Finance, Ministry of Energy and Mineral Resources, Ministry of Industry, Ministry of Trade, Ministry of Agriculture , Ministry of Transportation, Ministry of Maritime Affairs and Fisheries, Ministry of Manpower, Ministry of State-Owned Enterprises, Ministry of Cooperatives and SMEs, Ministry of Public Works and Public Housing, Ministry of Environment and Forestry, Ministry of Agriculture and Spatial Planning/National Land Agency, Ministry of Health, Ministry Culture and Basic Secondary Education, Ministry of Social Affairs, Ministry of Religion, Ministry of Tourism, Ministry of Communication and Information, Ministry of Administrative Reform and Bureaucratic Reform, Ministry of Youth and Sports, Ministry of Villages, Regional Development Ter residence and Transmigration, Ministry of Research Technology and Higher Education, and Ministry of Women's Empowerment and Child Protection.
  9. The Ministerial level consists of the Attorney General's Office, the Indonesian National Army, and the Indonesian National Police.
  10. Non-Ministry Government Institutions consist of the National Archives of the Republic of Indonesia, the State Intelligence

- Pembangunan Daerah Tertinggal dan Transmigrasi, Kementerian Riset Teknologi dan Pendidikan Tinggi, dan Kementerian Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak.
9. Setingkat Menteri terdiri dari Kejaksaan Agung, Tentara Nasional Indonesia, dan Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia.
  10. Lembaga Pemerintah Non Kementerian terdiri dari Arsip Nasional Republik Indonesia, Badan Intelijen Negara, Badan Kepegawaian Negara, Badan Kependudukan dan Keluarga Berencana Nasional, Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal, Badan Informasi Geospasial, Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika, Badan Narkotika Nasional, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Bencana, Badan Nasional Penanggulangan Terorisme, Badan Nasional Penempatan dan Perlindungan Tenaga Kerja Indonesia, Badan Pengawasan Obat dan Makanan, Badan Pengawasan Tenaga Nuklir, Badan Pengawasan Keuangan dan Pembangunan, Badan Pengkajian dan Penerapan Teknologi, Badan Pusat Statistik, Badan SAR Nasional, Badan Standardisasi Nasional, Badan Tenaga Nuklir Nasional, Lembaga Administrasi Negara, Lembaga Ilmu Pengetahuan Indonesia, Lembaga Ketahanan Nasional,

*Agency, the National Personnel Agency, the National Population and Family Planning Agency, the Investment Coordinating Board, the Geospatial Information Agency, the Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics Agency, the National Narcotics Agency, the National Agency for Mitigation Disaster, National Counterterrorism Agency, National Agency for Placement and Protection of Indonesian Workers, Drug and Food Control Agency, Nuclear Energy Monitoring Agency, Financial and Development Oversight Agency, Technology Assessment and Application Agency, Statistics Indonesia, National SAR Agency, National SAR Agency, National Nuclear Energy Agency, State Administration Institution, Indonesian Institute of Sciences, National Resilience Institute, Government Goods/ Services Procurement Policy Institute, National Aeronautics and Space Agency, State Code Institute, and National Library of the Republic of Indonesia.*

Lembaga Kebijakan Pengadaan  
Barang/Jasa Pemerintah,  
Lembaga Penerbangan dan  
Antariksa Nasional, Lembaga  
Sandi Negara, dan Perpustakaan  
Nasional Republik Indonesia.

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Waropen terdiri dari 12 distrik. Secara lebih lanjut, pada tahun 2019 Kabupaten Waropen tercatat memiliki 117 desa/kelurahan. Kecamatan Walani menjadi kecamatan dengan jumlah wilayah administratif kelurahan terbanyak di Kabupaten Waropen yaitu 16 desa/kelurahan. Selanjutnya, Kecamatan Oudate merupakan wilayah administratif dengan jumlah kelurahan paling sedikit yaitu 8 kelurahan.

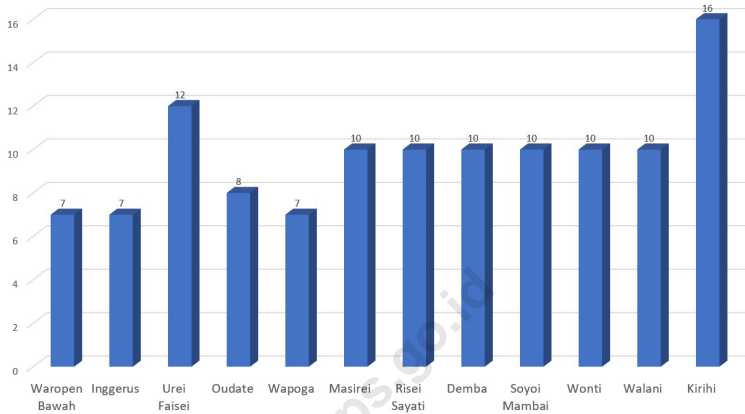
Pada tahun 2018, ada sebanyak 20 orang anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Kabupaten Waropen. Partai Demokrat dan Partai Gerindra menjadi partai dengan jumlah kursi terbanyak di DPRD Kabupaten Waropen yaitu masing-masing sebanyak 3 orang.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Waropen Regency consists of 12 districts. Furthermore, in 2019 Waropen Regency has 117 villages/kelurahan. Walani Subdistrict is the sub-district with the highest number of villages in Waropen, which is 16 villages. Furthermore, Oudate Subdistrict is an administrative region with the least number of villages, namely 8.*

*In 2018, there were 20 members of Waropen Regency Regional Parliament (DPRD). Demokrat Party became a party with the highest member in Waropen Regency DPRD which each 3 people.*

**Gambar** 2.1 **Jumlah Desa Menurut Kecamatan, 2019**  
**Figures** **Number of Villages by Subdistrict, 2019**

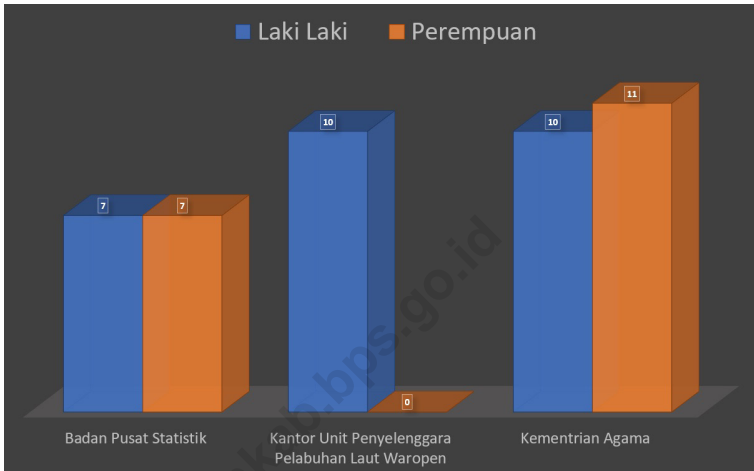


Sumber/Source : Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintah Kampung Kabupaten Waropen/Village and Government Empowerment Agency Waropen Regency



**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Vertikal dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Vertical Institution and Sex 2019**



Sumber/Source : Masing-masing Instansi Vertikal/Each Vertical Institution

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2015–2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Waropen Bawah	7	7	7	7	7
Inggerus	7	7	7	7	7
Urei Faisei	12	12	12	12	12
Oudate	8	8	8	8	8
Wapoga	7	7	7	7	7
Masirei	10	10	10	10	10
Risei Sayati	10	10	10	10	10
Demba	10	10	10	10	10
Soyoi Mambai	10	10	10	10	10
Wonti	10	10	10	10	10
Walani	16	16	16	16	16
Kirihi	10	10	10	10	10
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>117</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Pemerintah Kampung Kabupaten Waropen/Village and Government Empowerment Agency Waropen Regency

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Waropen Regency, 2018*

Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i>	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Demokrat	3	0	3
Golkar (Golongan Karya)	2	0	2
Nasdem (Nasional Demokrat)	2	0	2
Hanura (Hati Nurani Rakyat)	1	1	2
PPP (Partai Persatuan Pembangunan)	1	0	1
Gerindra (Gerakan Indonesia Raya)	3	0	3
PAN (Partai Amanat Nasional)	2	0	2
PKB (Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa)	2	0	2
PBB (Partai Bulan Bintang)	1	0	1
PDIP (Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan)	2	0	2
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>

Catatan/Note: Data untuk tahun 2019 belum bisa ditampilkan.

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD kabupaten Waropen/DPRD Office Waropen Regency

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Waropen Regency, December 2018 dan December 2019*

Jabatan <i>Occupation</i>	2018		Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Fungsional Tertentu</b> <i>Specific Functional</i>	...	...	...
<b>Fungsional Umum</b> <i>Staf General Functional</i>	...	...	...
<b>Struktural/Structural</b>	...	...	...
Eselon V/5th Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon IV/4th Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon III/3rd Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon II/2nd Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon I/1st Echelon	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

Jabatan <i>Occupation</i>	2019		Jumlah <i>Total</i>
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<b>Fungsional Tertentu</b> <i>Specific Functional</i>	...	...	...
<b>Fungsional Umum</b> <i>Staf General Functional</i>	...	...	...
<b>Struktural/Structural</b>	...	...	...
Eselon V/5th Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon IV/4th Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon III/3rd Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon II/2nd Echelon	...	...	...
Eselon I/1st Echelon	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.2****Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Waropen Regency, December 2018 and December 2019**

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	2018		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i>	...	...	...
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	...	...	...
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	...	...	...
Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>	...	...	...
Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i>	...	...	...
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i>	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i>	2019		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i>	...	...	...
SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>	...	...	...
SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>	...	...	...
Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>	...	...	...
Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda <i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i>	...	...	...
Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/ <i>Ph.D</i> <i>University Graduates</i>	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.3.3**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen,  
Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Waropen  
Regency, December 2018 and December 2019*

Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy	2018		
	Laki-laki Male	Perempuan Female	Jumlah Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1. I/A (Juru Muda)	...	...	...
2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
3. I/C (Juru)	...	...	...
4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan I/Range I</b>	...	...	...
5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)	...	...	...
6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
7. II/C (Pengatur)	...	...	...
8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan II/Range II</b>	...	...	...
9. III/A (Penata Muda)	...	...	...
10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
11. III/C (Penata)	...	...	...
12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan III/Range III</b>	...	...	...
13. IV/A (Pembina)	...	...	...
14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)	...	...	...
15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)	...	...	...
16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)	...	...	...
17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang <i>Hierarchy</i>	2019		
	Laki-laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1. I/A (Juru Muda)	...	...	...
2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
3. I/C (Juru)	...	...	...
4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan I/Range I</b>	...	...	...
5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)	...	...	...
6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
7. II/C (Pengatur)	...	...	...
8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan II/Range II</b>	...	...	...
9. III/A (Penata Muda)	...	...	...
10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)	...	...	...
11. III/C (Penata)	...	...	...
12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan III/Range III</b>	...	...	...
13. IV/A (Pembina)	...	...	...
14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)	...	...	...
15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)	...	...	...
16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)	...	...	...
17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)	...	...	...
<b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Waropen Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019  
*Actual Waropen Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019*

Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues	2016	2017
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>	...	27.403.770.234,00
1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax	...	3.964.000.000,00
1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution	...	236.000.000,00
1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth	...	3.000.000.000,00
1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue	...	20.203.770.234,00
<b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>	...	805.762.419.187,00
2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue	...	43.683.261.187,00
2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources	...	-
2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund	...	563.832.759.000,00
2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund	...	198.246.399.000,00
<b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>	...	211.905.906.135,00
3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant	...	-
3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund	...	-
3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments	...	4.410.003.135,00
3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund	...	96.865.746.000,00
3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments	...	-
3.6 Lainnya/Others	...	9.821.546.000,00
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1.045.072.095.556,00</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues	2018	2019
(1)	(4)	(5)
<b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>	3.539.430.038	841.945.243
1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax	895.938.095	311.104.934
1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution	34.587.000	1.002.000
1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth	-	-
1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue	1.833.932.354	529.828.309
<b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>	729.561.016.142	770.153.642.446
2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue	62.939.815.852	34.115.194.956
2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources	-	-
2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund	562.528.293.000	564.573.175.000
2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund	104.092.907.290	171.465.272.490
<b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>	208.534.531.202	156.042.497.136
3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant	-	-
3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund	-	-
3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments	14.170.821.866	9.242.694.512
3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund	100.808.611.000	43.827.566.024
3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments	-	-
3.6 Lainnya/Others	93.555.098.336	102.972.236.600
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>941.634.977.382</b>	<b>927.038.084.825</b>

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Waropen/Monetary Division Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Waropen  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019  
Actual Waropen Regency Government Expenditures by Kind  
of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i>	2016	2017
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>	...	...
1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>	...	...
1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>	...	...
1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>	...	...
<b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>	...	...
2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	...	...
2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i>	...	...
2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>	...	...
<b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i>	2018	2019
(1)	(4)	(5)
<b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>	...	472.084.172.493
1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	...	218.412.212.715
1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>	...	287.037.038
1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>	...	8.500.000.000
1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>	...	57.473.750.000
1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>	...	47.173.650.000
1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>	...	-
1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>	...	140.237.522.740
1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>	...	-
<b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>	...	298.699.463.516
2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>	...	26.861.770.096
2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i>	...	91.010.703.238
2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>	...	180.826.990.182
<b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>	...	<b>770.783.636.009</b>

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Waropen/*Monetary Division Waropen Regency*





**PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN**  
***POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
3. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing,

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of population data is the population census which is carried out every ten years. Population censuses have been held six times since Indonesia's independence, namely in 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *In the population census, enumerations were conducted on all residents residing in the territory of Indonesia including foreign nationals except members of the diplomatic corps of friendly countries and their families.*
3. *The data collection method in the census is done by interviewing the census officer with the respondent and also through e-census. Population registration uses the concept of usual residence, which is the concept where ordinary residents reside. For residents who live there are still being enumerated where they used to live, while for residents who do not live remain enumerated in the place where they were found by census officers on the night of 'Census Day'. Including residents who do not live permanently are homeless, Indonesian-flagged ship crews, boat dwellers/floating houses, remote/isolated communities, and refugees. For those who have permanent residence and are traveling outside the area for more than six months, are not enumerated at their place of*

- dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.
4. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen - komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.
  5. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015.
  6. Tabel hasil SP2010 merujuk pada Mei sedangkan hasil proyeksi penduduk merujuk pada pertengahan tahun (Juni).
  7. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
  8. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan residence, but are enumerated at their destination.
  4. For years where the population census was not carried out, the population data was obtained from the results of population projections. Population projection is a scientific calculation based on the assumptions of the components of population change, namely birth, death, and migration. Projected population of Indonesia in 2010–2035 uses basic population data from SP2010.
  5. In this publication, the data presented are the results of SP2010 (May), mid-2010 population (June), and the results of 2010 and 2015 population projections.
  6. The SP2010 results table refers to May while the population projection results refer to mid-year (June).
  7. Indonesian population are all people who have been domiciled in the territory of Indonesia for 6 months or more and or who have been domiciled for less than 6 months but aiming to settle.
  8. The population growth rate is a number that shows the percentage of population growth over a period of time.
  9. Population density is the ratio of the number of inhabitants per square kilometer.
  10. Gender ratio is the ratio between male population and female population in a certain region and time. Usually expressed by the

- penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
9. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
  10. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
  11. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
  12. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
  13. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  14. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  15. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam *number of male populations for 100 female population.*
  11. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, both based on geographical boundaries and based on administrative boundaries.*
  12. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution according to its characteristics, for example: population by age group, population by sex.*
  13. *Working age population is population aged 15 years and over.*
  14. *The labor force is the working age population (15 years and over) who work, have jobs but are temporarily unemployed, and unemployed.*
  15. *Work is an economic activity carried out by a person with the intention of obtaining or helping to obtain income or profit and the duration of working at least 1 hour continuously in the past week (including unpaid family workers who help in a business/economic activity).*
  16. *The total number of hours worked is the number of hours worked for work (excluding official rest hours and hours used for non-work)*
  17. *Business field is the field of activity of a job/place of work where someone works. Business field classification follows the Indonesian Business Field Standard Classification (KBLI) in 1 digit.*
  18. *Job status is the position of a person in a business unit/activity in doing*

- seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
16. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan)
  17. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  18. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  19. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
  20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
  21. Berusaha dibantu buruh *work.*
  19. *Self-employed without the assistance of others is to work or try to bear the risk economically, that is by not returning the production costs that have been incurred in the framework of the business, and not using paid or unpaid workers, including those whose jobs require special technology or expertise.*
  20. *Employment assisted by non-permanent/unpaid laborers is work or business at their own risk, and using unpaid laborers and/or non-permanent workers / workers.*
  21. *Employment assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a business at their own risk and employs at least one permanent worker/paid worker.*
  22. *Worker/employee is someone who works for another person or institution/office/company on a regular basis by receiving wages/ salaries in the form of money or goods. Workers who do not have permanent employers are not classified as workers/employees, but as free workers. A person is considered to have a permanent employer if he has 1 (one) employer (person/household) in the same month, specifically in the building sector, the limit is three months. If the employer is an agency/ institution, may be more than one.*
  23. *A casual worker is someone who works for another person/ employer/institution who is not permanent (more than 1 employer*

- tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
22. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
  23. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran
  24. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ *in the past month) in agricultural business in the form of a household business or non-household business, or in non-agriculture on the basis of compensation by receiving wages or rewards in the form of both money and goods, and both with a payment system*
  24. *An unpaid worker is someone who works to help businesses to earn income/profits made by a household member or non-household member without getting a salary in the form of money or goods.*

keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Hasil proyeksi penduduk Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 sebesar 31.514 orang dengan jumlah penduduk terbanyak terdapat di Kecamatan Urei Faisei sebanyak 8.129 orang dan jumlah penduduk paling sedikit terdapat di Kecamatan Risei Sayati sebanyak 1.398 orang. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk tahun 2019 terhadap 2018 sebesar 2,94 persen.

Rasio jenis kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 sebesar 117,18 yang berarti dari 100 penduduk perempuan, terdapat 117 penduduk laki-laki.

Secara rata-rata, kepadatan penduduk di Kabupaten Waropen adalah sebesar 2,90 km<sup>2</sup> yang berarti secara rata-rata untuk setiap satu km<sup>2</sup> wilayah Kabupaten Waropen ditempati oleh 3 orang penduduk.

Berdasarkan hasil Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) pada tahun 2019 jumlah penduduk berumur 15 tahun keatas di Provinsi Papua ada sebanyak 22.058 orang. Dirinci menurut kegiatan seminggu yang lalu, ada sebanyak 13.182 orang yang termasuk dalam angkatan kerja sedang sisanya sebanyak 8.876 orang merupakan kategori bukan angkatan kerja.

Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 sebesar 59,76 persen. Secara lebih lanjut, tingkat pengangguran di Kabupaten Waropen sebesar 3,32 persen.

*A result of Waropen Regency population projection in 2019 was 31.514 people with the largest population number was in Urei Faisei Subdistrict with 8.129 people and the smallest number of population was in Risei Sayati Subdistrict with 1.398 people. Population growth of 2019 to 2018 was 2.94 percent.*

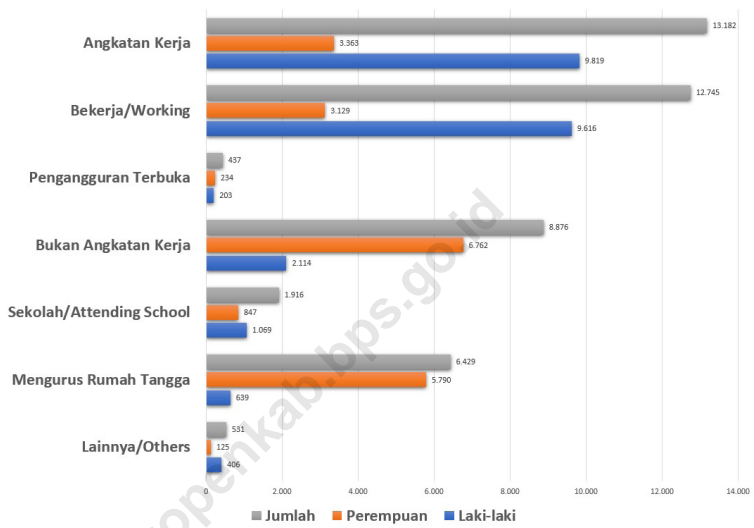
*Sex ratio in Waropen Regency in 2019 was 117,18 which it meant that from 100 women, there was 117 men population.*

*On average, population density in Waropen Regency was 2,90 sq.km which it meant that averagely for every sq.km Waropen Regency area occupied by 3 people.*

*The result of National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas) in 2019 showed that the number of population aged 15 years old and above in Waropen Regency was 22.058 people. Analyzed by a week ago activity, there were 13.182 people which they were included in the labor force while rest of them were 8.876 people that were included in non-labor force category.*

*Labour Force Participation Rate (TPAK) in Waropen Regency in 2019 was 59,76 percent. Furthermore, the unemployment rate in Waropen Regency was 3,32 percent.*

**Gambar 3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019  
**Figures 3.1** Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex, 2019

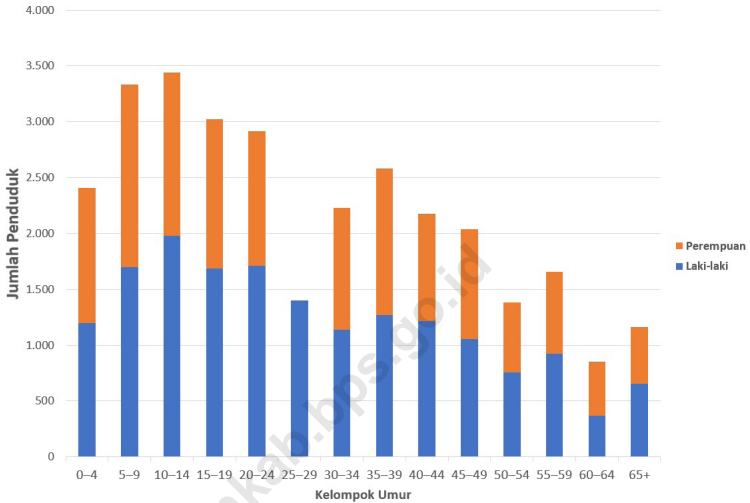


Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex, 2019**



Sumber/Source : PS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel** 3.1.1 **Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand)	Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2018–2019 Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2018–2019
(1)	(2)	(3)
Waropen Bawah	5.313	7,24
Inggerus	1.696	4,95
Urei Faisei	8.129	5,23
Oudate	1.838	-5,25
Wapoga	2.221	3,06
Masirei	1.595	6,19
Risei Sayati	1.398	-1,20
Demba	1.519	3,19
Soyoi Mambai	1.655	4,16
Wonti	1.667	4,25
Walani	2.762	2,33
Kirihi	1.721	3,30
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>31.514</b>	<b>2,94</b>
Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result	...	...
Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> /Projection Result <sup>1</sup>	<b>31.514</b>	<b>2,94</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i>	Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup> <i>Population Density per sq.km</i>
(1)	(7)	(8)
Waropen Bawah	16,86	20,08
Inggerus	5,38	1,21
Urei Faisei	25,79	61,93
Oudate	5,83	1,16
Wapoga	7,05	2,51
Masirei	5,06	5,37
Risei Sayati	4,44	7,15
Demba	4,82	1,78
Soyoi Mambai	5,25	14,15
Wonti	5,29	2,50
Walani	8,76	1,30
Kirihi	5,46	0,74
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>2,90</b>
Hasil Registrasi/ <i>Registration Result</i>	...	...
Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> / <i>Projection Result<sup>1</sup></i>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>2,90</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rasio Jenis Kelamin Population Sex Ratio
(1)	(11)
Waropen Bawah	117,74
Inggerus	124,04
Urei Faisei	119,64
Oudate	125,52
Wapoga	112,54
Masirei	103,48
Risei Sayati	109,90
Demba	118,56
Soyoi Mambai	105,59
Wonti	110,48
Walani	122,74
Kirihi	123,22
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>117,18</b>
Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result	...
Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup> /Projection Result <sup>1</sup>	<b>117,18</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/Data from the result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex, 2019**

Kelompok Umur Age Group	Jenis Kelamin/Sex		Jumlah Total
	Laki-Laki Male	Perempuan Female	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
0-4	1.198	1.212	2.410
5-9	1.701	1.632	3.333
10-14	1.977	1.464	3.441
15-19	1.689	1.331	3.020
20-24	1.711	1.206	2.917
25-29	1.397	9.67	2.324
30-34	1.138	1.090	2.228
35-39	1.268	1.311	2.580
40-44	1.214	959	2.173
45-49	1.051	986	2.037
50-54	757	623	1.380
55-59	920	737	1.657
60-64	370	483	853
65+	652	507	1.159
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>17.004</b>	<b>14.510</b>	<b>31.514</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015-2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2015-2045

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Waropen Regency, 2019*

Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i>	Jenis Kelamin/Sex		
	Laki-Laki <i>Male</i>	Perempuan <i>Female</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<b>Angkatan Kerja</b> <i>Economically Active</i>	9.818	3.363	13.181
Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>	9.616	3.129	12.745
Pengangguran Terbuka <i>Unemployment</i>	203	234	437
<b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b> <i>Economically Inactive</i>	2.114	6.762	8.876
Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>	1.069	847	1.916
Mengurus Rumah Tangga <i>Housekeeping</i>	639	5.790	6.429
Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	406	129	535
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>11.933</b>	<b>10.125</b>	<b>22.058</b>
<b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja/</b> <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i>	<b>82.28</b>	<b>33.21</b>	<b>59.76</b>
<b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka/</b> <i>Unemployment Rate</i>	<b>2.07</b>	<b>6.96</b>	<b>3.32</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Waropen Regency, 2019*

Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup> <i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i>	Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active			Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i>
	Bekerja <i>Working</i>	Pengangguran <sup>2</sup> <i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i>	Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i>	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
0	4.254	0	4.254	32,27
1	1.749	0	1.749	13,27
2	4.446	312	4.758	33,73
3	2.296	125	2.421	17,41
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>12.745</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>13.182</b>	<b>96,68</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

<b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup> Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja Not Economically Active</b>	<b>Jumlah Total</b>	<b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</b>
<b>(1)</b>	<b>(6)</b>	<b>(7)</b>	<b>(8)</b>
0	3.812	8.066	19,28
1	2.808	4.557	7,93
2	1.917	6.675	21,57
3	339	2.760	10,98
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>8.876</b>	<b>22.058</b>	<b>59,76</b>

- Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*
- <sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/*Looking for work*  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/*Establishing a new business/firm*  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/*Hopeless of job*  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/*Have a job in future start*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Waropen Regency, 2019*

<b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b> <i>Main Employment Status</i>	<b>Laki-Laki</b> <i>Male</i>	<b>Perempuan</b> <i>Female</i>	<b>Jumlah</b> <i>Total</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i>	4.154	1.038	5.192
Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i>	673	439	1.112
Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>	0	0	0
Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>	4.218	1.384	5.602
Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i>	225	0	225
Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>	346	268	614
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>9.616</b>	<b>3.129</b>	<b>12.745</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey





**SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT**  
***SOCIAL AND WELFARE***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attended school are those who have never or have never been registered and have never or have not been actively attending education at a formal education level. Including those who have graduated/not yet completed kindergarten but did not continue to elementary school.*
2. *Still in school are those who are registered and actively participate in formal and non-formal education (Package A, B, or C), both primary, secondary and higher education. For students who are on leave it is considered still in school.*
3. *No longer attending school are those who have registered and actively participated in education at a level of formal and non-formal education (Package A, B, or C), but at the time of enumeration they are no longer registered and are not actively following education.*
4. *Completion of school is completing lessons marked by passing the final exam at the last grade or level of an education level in a state or private school by obtaining a graduation mark/diploma. A person who has not yet taken a course in the highest class but has taken the final exam and passed is considered to have finished school.*
5. *The education track in Indonesia consists of 1) formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education, all of which can*

5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
7. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
8. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
9. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah *complement and enrich each other (Law No. 20 of 2013 concerning the National Education System).*
6. *The level of formal education consists of basic education, secondary education and higher education. The types of education taught include general, vocational, academic, professional, vocational, religious and special education.*
7. *Hospital is a place for examinations and health care, usually under the supervision of a doctor/medical staff, who treats sick patients for outpatient treatment or hospitalization.*
8. *Maternity Hospital is a special hospital for childbirth, equipped with specialist services for antenatal care, childbirth, inpatient care and outpatient care for mothers and children under the supervision of obstetricians.*
9. *Maternity Home is a health service facility with a permit as a maternity home, equipped with antenatal care, childbirth and maternal and child examination under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
10. *Polyclinic is a health facility used for outpatient services, usually under the supervision of a doctor/medical person.*
11. *Puskesmas (Community Health Centers) are technical implementing units of district/city health offices that have the main function as the first-level health service provider. The maximum area of work for a puskesmas is one*

- pengawasan bidan senior.
10. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
  11. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
  12. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
  13. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) pertama kali melakukan *sub-district and to be able to reach its working area, the puskesmas has a service network that includes a Supporting Puskesmas unit (Pustu), a Mobile Puskesmas unit (Puskel), and a village/community midwife unit (Regulation of the Minister of Health RI No. 75 of 2014 About Community Health Centers).*
  12. *A pharmacy is a particular place that is used to carry out pharmaceutical work, and distribution/sale of drugs or pharmaceutical materials and other health supplies to the community managed by pharmacists (Minister of Health Regulation No. 1332 of 2002 Concerning Amendments to the Regulation of the Minister of Health of the Republic of Indonesia No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 concerning Provisions and Procedures for Granting Pharmacy Licenses).*
  13. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia measured poverty incidence for the first time in 1984. The measurement covered the period of 1976–1981. Basic data used to measure poverty were obtained from the results of the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas)–Consumption Module. Since then BPS-Statistics Indonesia routinely released the figures of poverty incidence once every three years which were presented by urban and rural areas.*
  14. *The poor are residents who have an average per capita expenditure per month below the Poverty Line.*
  15. *The Food Poverty Line (FPL) is the*

penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 1984. Penghitungan jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin mencakup periode 1976–1981. Data dasar yang digunakan adalah Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Modul Konsumsi. Sejak itu, setiap tiga tahun sekali. BPS secara rutin mengeluarkan data jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin yang disajikan menurut daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

14. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
15. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
16. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
17. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai

*value of minimum food expenditure equivalent to 2,100 calories per capita per day. Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL) is the minimum need for housing, clothing, education, health, and other basic needs.*

16. *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
17. *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*



penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Pada tahun 2019, Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) di Kabupaten Waropen untuk tingkat Sekolah Dasar (SD)/Madrasah Ibtidiyah (MI)/ sederajat adalah sebesar 90,52 persen. Persentase ini semakin menurun pada setiap tingkatan pendidikan sehingga APM terendah terdapat pada tingkat Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA)/Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK)/Madrasah Aliyah (MA)/sederajat sebesar 60,64 persen. Pola yang sama terjadi juga untuk Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) dimana APK SD/MI/sederajat adalah sebesar 107,95 persen dan menurun hingga APK SMA/SMK/MA/sederajat sebesar 98,08 persen.

Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 didominasi oleh puskesmas pembantu sebanyak 24 unit. Fasilitas Kesehatan lainnya terdiri dari 1 unit poliklinik, 8 unit puskesmas, dan 4 unit apotek.

Pada tahun 2019 Garis Kemiskinan (GK) di Kabupaten Waropen mengalami peningkatan menjadi Rp. 655.060/kapita/bulan yang artinya jika seorang individu memiliki pendapatan selama sebulan dibawah Rp. 655.060 maka dikategorikan sebagai penduduk miskin. Persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan dengan bulan tahun 2018 sebesar 0,42 persen.

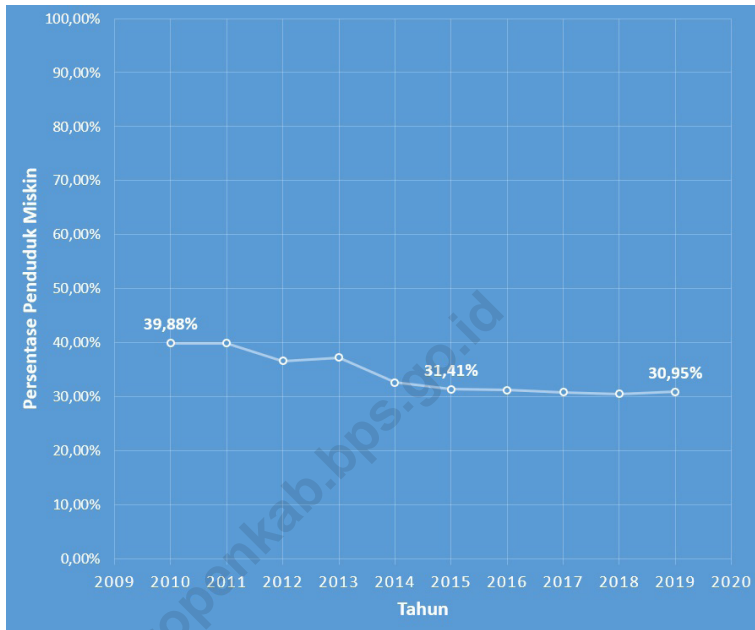
**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2019, Net Enrollment Rate (NER) in Waropen Regency for primary school level was 90,52 percent. This percentage was decreasing at every education level to the lowest NER was in senior high school level with 60,64 percent. A similar pattern also occurred for Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) which GER of primary school was 107,95 percent and it was decreasing to GER of senior high school with 98,08 percent.*

*Health facilities in Waropen Regency in 2019 are dominated by 24 units of Subsidiary of Public Health Center. Other health facilities consist of 1 unit of polyclinic unit, 8 units of public health center, and 4 units of pharmacy.*

*In 2019 the poverty line in Waropen Regency increased to Rp. 655.060/ people/month which it meant when a man/woman had an income below Rp. 655.060 then he/she was categorized as poor people. Percentage of poor people in Waropen in 2019 was increased by 0,42 percent compared to 2018.*

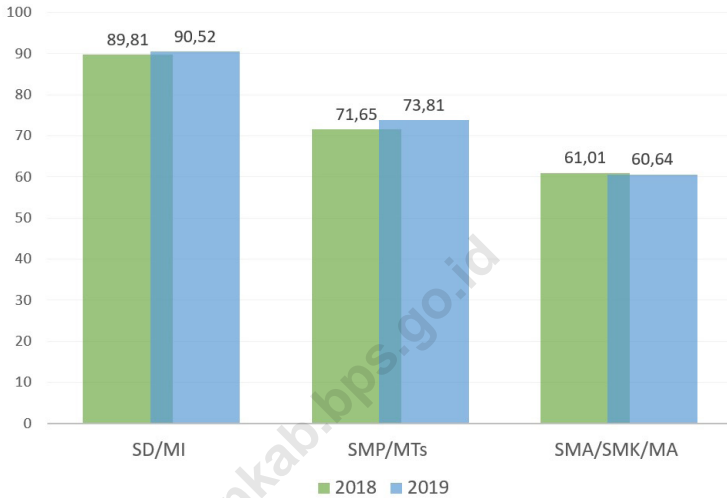
**Gambar 4.1** **Persentase Penduduk Miskin, 2010-2019**  
**Figures 4.1** **Percentage of Poor People, 2010-2019**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Gambar** 4.2  
**Figures**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan, 2018–2019**  
**Net Participation Rates by Educational Level, 2018–2019**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	...	0	...	0	...	0
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	1	...	0	...	1
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>1</b>	...	<b>0</b>	...	<b>1</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup>					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	...	0	...	0	...	0
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>0</b>	...	<b>0</b>	...	<b>0</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	...	0	...	0	...	0
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>0</b>	...	<b>0</b>	...	<b>0</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools		Guru/Teachers		Murid/Pupils	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	...	0	...	0	...	0
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	1	...	6	...	73
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>1</b>	...	<b>6</b>	...	<b>73</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	4	4	2	2	6	6
Inggerus	5	5	1	1	6	6
Urei Faisei	5	5	4	4	9	9
Oudate	7	7	1	1	8	8
Wapoga	5	5	2	2	7	7
Masirei	3	2	3	4	6	6
Risei Sayati	3	3	1	1	4	4
Demba	4	5	1	0	5	5
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	1	1	0	0	1	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>52</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup>					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	44	51	18	21	62	72
Inggerus	25	26	5	6	30	32
Urei Faisei	43	52	23	29	66	81
Oudate	32	35	1	2	33	37
Wapoga	22	14	6	8	28	22
Masirei	13	15	15	18	28	33
Risei Sayati	17	20	3	5	20	25
Demba	27	34	0	0	27	34
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	6	5	0	0	6	5
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>341</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	631	656	327	309	958	965
Inggerus	296	226	46	35	342	261
Urei Faisei	729	774	425	419	1.154	1.193
Oudate	332	295	65	74	397	369
Wapoga	287	217	88	100	375	317
Masirei	68	60	233	230	301	290
Risei Sayati	300	268	72	65	372	333
Demba	341	338	0	0	341	338
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	105	170	0	0	105	170
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>3.089</b>	<b>3.004</b>	<b>1.256</b>	<b>1.232</b>	<b>4.345</b>	<b>4.236</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools		Guru/Teachers		Murid/Pupils	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	...	2	...	22	...	283
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	1	...	6	...	73
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>2</b>	...	<b>22</b>	...	<b>283</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.5**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	1	1	0	0	1	1
Inggerus	2	2	0	1	2	3
Urei Faisei	2	2	3	3	5	5
Oudate	2	2	0	0	2	2
Wapoga	1	2	0	0	1	2
Masirei	1	1	0	0	1	1
Risei Sayati	1	2	0	0	1	2
Demba	1	1	0	0	1	1
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup>					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	27	29	0	0	27	29
Inggerus	18	17	0	9	18	26
Urei Faisei	41	41	27	31	68	72
Oudate	17	18	0	0	17	18
Wapoga	8	17	0	0	8	17
Masirei	8	8	0	0	8	8
Risei Sayati	10	11	0	0	10	11
Demba	3	3	0	0	3	3
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>184</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	372	425	0	0	372	425
Inggerus	138	142	0	50	138	192
Urei Faisei	466	520	177	152	643	672
Oudate	68	85	0	0	68	85
Wapoga	90	131	0	0	90	131
Masirei	157	135	0	0	157	135
Risei Sayati	97	77	0	0	97	77
Demba	101	108	0	0	101	108
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>1.489</b>	<b>1.623</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1.666</b>	<b>1.852</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools		Guru/Teachers		Murid/Pupils	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	1	0	9	0	62
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.7**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	1	1	0	0	1	1
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	1	1	2	2	3	3
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup>					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	41	40	0	0	41	40
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	21	23	13	14	34	37
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>77</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	488	515	0	0	488	515
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	224	307	166	105	390	412
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>927</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.8

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools		Guru/Teachers		Murid/Pupils	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	...	0	...	0	...	0
Inggerus	...	0	...	0	...	0
Urei Faisei	...	1	...	8	...	36
Oudate	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wapoga	...	0	...	0	...	0
Masirei	...	0	...	0	...	0
Risei Sayati	...	0	...	0	...	0
Demba	...	0	...	0	...	0
Soyoi Mambai	...	0	...	0	...	0
Wonti	...	0	...	0	...	0
Walani	...	0	...	0	...	0
Kirihi	...	0	...	0	...	0
<b>Waropen</b>	...	<b>1</b>	...	<b>8</b>	...	<b>36</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sekolah/Schools					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	1	1	0	0	1	1
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	1	1	0	0	1	1
Masirei	1	1	0	0	1	1
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup>					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	19	19	0	0	19	19
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	9	10	0	0	9	10
Masirei	12	13	0	0	12	13
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Murid/Students					
	Negeri/Public		Swasta/Private		Jumlah/Total	
	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020	2018/2019	2019/2020
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	170	182	0	0	170	182
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	84	86	0	0	84	86
Masirei	88	68	0	0	88	68
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>336</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2014– 2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Waropen Regency, 2014– 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SD Primary School		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Waropen Bawah	5	7	5
Inggerus	6	9	6
Urei Faisei	6	10	10
Oudate	7	9	8
Wapoga	7	7	7
Masirei	4	6	5
Risei Sayati	3	6	2
Demba	5	3	3
Soyoi Mambai	0	2	2
Wonti	0	4	2
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	1	0	1
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>51</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMP Junior High School		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	1	5	1
Inggerus	2	2	2
Urei Faisei	2	5	5
Oudate	2	2	2
Wapoga	1	2	3
Masirei	1	2	1
Risei Sayati	1	2	1
Demba	1	1	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	1
Wonti	0	1	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>16</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMA Senior High School		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Waropen Bawah	1	2	1
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	1	3	3
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	SMK Vocational School		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	1	0	0
Urei Faisei	1	1	1
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	1	0	1
Masirei	1	4	1
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perguruan Tinggi University		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	1
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel 4.1.11** Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019**

Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level	Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Participation Rates		Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Participation Rates	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
SD/MI Elementary School	89,81	90,52	99,85	107,95
SMP/MTs Junior High School	71,65	73,81	88,79	96,51
SMA/SMK/MA Senior High School	61,01	60,64	117,76	98,08

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019**  
*Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019*

<b>Kelompok Umur</b> <i>Age Group</i>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
15–19	100,00	98,70
20–24	100,00	98,37
25–29	98,02	96,46
30–34	100,00	91,82
35–39	100,00	94,07
40–44	97,62	97,07
45–49	100,00	92,21
50+	90,83	86,46
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>97,34</b>	<b>93,68</b>
<b>15–24</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>98,54</b>
<b>15–44</b>	<b>99,26</b>	<b>96,27</b>
<b>15+</b>	<b>97,34</b>	<b>93,68</b>
<b>45+</b>	<b>93,14</b>	<b>88,11</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2014–2019**  
**Table** 4.2.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2014–2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Rumah Sakit Hospital		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i>		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Poliklinik Polyclinic		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	1
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i>		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	1	1	1
Inggerus	1	1	1
Urei Faisei	3	2	1
Oudate	1	0	1
Wapoga	1	0	0
Masirei	1	1	1
Risei Sayati	1	1	1
Demba	1	1	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	1
Wonti	0	0	1
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	1	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Waropen Bawah	3	1	1
Inggerus	5	5	5
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	1	7	5
Wapoga	2	6	4
Masirei	0	2	2
Risei Sayati	2	4	1
Demba	4	2	2
Soyoi Mambai	0	3	2
Wonti	0	5	1
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	1
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>24</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Apotek Pharmacy		
	2014	2018	2019
(1)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Waropen Bawah	0	2	2
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	3	6	2
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel** 4.2.2 **Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan (kali), 2019**  
**Number of Adolescents Aged 15-24 Years Who Received Counseling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict (times), 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Penyuluhan Kespro Reproductive Health Counseling	Penyuluhan HIV/ AIDS HIV/AIDS Counseling	Penyuluhan KB Family Planning Counseling
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Waropen Bawah	65	0	26
Inggerus	35	0	20
Urei Faisei	120	0	48
Oudate	40	0	14
Wapoga	35	0	18
Masirei	50	0	20
Risei Sayati	50	0	20
Demba	50	0	20
Soyoi Mambai	45	0	18
Wonti	50	0	20
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>224</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan anak, dan Keluarga Berencana/Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection and Family Planning Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos  
Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut  
Kabupaten/Kota, 2019**  
*Number of Family Planning Clinics (KKB) and Village Family  
Planning Service Posts (PPKBD) by Regency/Municipality,  
2019*

<b>Kecamatan Subdistrict</b>	<b>KKB Family Planning Clinics</b>	<b>PPKBD Village Family Planning Service Posts</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
Waropen Bawah	6	1
Inggerus	4	1
Urei Faisei	2	1
Oudate	2	1
Wapoga	1	1
Masirei	2	1
Risei Sayati	2	1
Demba	7	1
Soyoi Mambai	4	1
Wonti	6	1
Walani	0	0
Kirihi	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>10</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan, Perlindungan anak, dan Keluarga Berencana/Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection and Family Planning Waropen Regency

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019  
**Table 4.3.1** Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Waropen Regency, 2019

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Islam	Protestan Protestant	Katolik Catholic	Hindu	Budha Buddha	Lainnya Others
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	5.865	7.010	540	0	0	0
Inggerus	290	2.410	107	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	5.920	6.121	485	0	0	0
Oudate	0	813	101	0	0	0
Wapoga	270	1.411	97	0	0	0
Masirei	35	2.113	140	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	1.021	105	0	0	0
Demba	130	1.475	85	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	1.699	20	0	0	0
Wonti	0	1.410	15	0	0	0
Walani	0	2.215	107	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	2.417	90	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>12.510</b>	<b>30.115</b>	<b>1.892</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama/Ministry of Religious Affairs



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Masjid Mosque	Mushola Pray Room	Gereja Protestan Protestant Church	Gereja Katholik Catholic Church	Pura Temple	Vihara
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	2	1	18	2	0	0
Inggerus	4	1	8	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	4	1	25	0	0	0
Oudate	2	0	19	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	6	1	0	0
Masirei	0	0	8	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	4	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	5	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	2	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	5	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	7	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	6	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama/Ministry of Religious Affairs

**Tabel 4.3.3** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2011–2018  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2011–2018**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Banjir/Flood		
	2011	2014	2018
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i>		
	2011	2014	2018
(1)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Tanah Longsor/Landslide		
	2011	2014	2018
(1)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel** 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Waropen, 2012–2019**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Waropen Regency, 2012–2019*

Tahun Year	Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month)	Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand)	Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2012	396.227	9,68	36,63
2013	448.507	10,02	37,27
2014	477.672	9,11	32,63
2015	536.760	8,89	31,41
2016	567.808	8,97	31,25
2017	627.112	9,03	30,82
2018	632.478	9,26	30,53
2019	655.059	9,68	30,95

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2012–2019**  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Waropen Regency, 2012–2019**

Tahun Year	Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index	Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index
(1)	(2)	(3)
2012	11,47	4,88
2013	11,35	4,68
2014	11,10	5,09
2015	7,68	2,60
2016	12,57	7,09
2017	12,27	6,03
2018	9,96	4,52
2019	6,25	1,69

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**05**

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN,  
DAN PERIKANAN  
*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK,  
AND FISHERY***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data Statistik Pertanian (SP) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Tanaman Pangan, Kementerian Pertanian.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar)
3. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
4. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, lahan Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Agricultural Statistics (SP) data collection is carried out by the Central Statistics Agency in collaboration with the Directorate General of Food Crops, Ministry of Agriculture.*
2. *Staple food data collected are harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crop production is the result of multiplication between harvested area and productivity. Types of food crop data collected include rice and secondary crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava and sweet potatoes)*
3. *Rice production includes paddy and paddy fields. Data on rice and pulses production presented are in quality: milled (unhusked) unhusked rice (dry rice), dry shelled (corn), dried seeds (soybean and peanuts), and wet tubers (cassava and sweet potato).*
4. *Paddy fields are plots of agricultural land and bounded by bunds (galengan), channels to hold/channel water, which are usually planted with lowland rice regardless of where it is obtained or the status of the land. The land in question includes land registered with the Building Land Tax, Regional Development Contribution, crooked land, land grabbing, swamp land planted with rice and land used as annual crops that have been turned into*

- rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
5. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
  6. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
  7. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
  8. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
  9. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang *rice fields, whether planted with rice, crops or other annual crops.*
  5. *Tegal/Garden is a non-rice field (dry land) planted with annual or annual plants and separated from the yard around the house and its use does not move.*
  6. *Farm/Huma is a non-rice field (dry land) which is usually planted with annual crops and uses only one season or two seasons, then it will be left behind if it is no longer fertile (moving around). The possibility of this land a few years later will be reworked if it is fertile.*
  7. *Seasonal vegetable plants are sources of vitamins, mineral salts and others which are consumed from plant parts in the form of leaves, flowers, fruits and tubers, which are less than one year old.*
  8. *Annual vegetable crops are plant sources of vitamins, mineral salts, etc. which are consumed from plant parts in the form of leaves and / or fruits that are more than one year old.*
  9. *Annual fruit plants are sources of vitamins, mineral salts, etc. which are consumed from plant parts in the form of fruit, less than one year old, not in the form of trees / clumps but spread and soft trunked.*
  10. *Annual fruit plants are plant sources of vitamins, mineral salts, etc. which are consumed from plant parts in the form of fruit and are annual plants.*
  11. *Harvested area is the area of vegetables, fruits, biopharmaca*

- dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak
10. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
  11. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
  12. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
  13. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
  14. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), and ornamental plants taken or harvested during the reporting period.
  12. *Horticultural crop harvest area is the area of vegetables, fruits, biopharmaca, and ornamental plants taken/harvested in the reporting period.*
  13. *Horticultural production is the yield according to the product form of each vegetable, fruit, biopharmaca and ornamental plant which is taken based on the area harvested/ the crop that produces in the month/quarter of the report.*
  14. *Plantation production forms are; dry rubber (rubber), dried leaves (tea and tobacco), dried seeds (coffee and chocolate), dry skin (cinnamon and quinine), dried fiber (flax), dried flowers (cloves), refined sugar (sugar cane from large plantations) ), sugar bowl (sugar cane from people's plantations), copra equivalent (copra), seeds and flowers (nutmeg) and leaf oil (lemongrass).*
  15. *Forest area is a certain area in the form of forest, which is designated and/or determined by the government to be maintained as a permanent forest. This is to ensure legal certainty regarding the status of the forest area, the location of the boundaries and the extent of a particular area that has been designated as a permanent forest area.*
  16. *Indonesia's forest areas are determined by the Minister of*

- biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).
15. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.
  16. Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi (RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).
  17. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
  18. Izin Usaha Pemanfaatan Hasil Hutan Kayu (IUPHHK) pada *Forestry in the form of a Minister of Forestry Decree on the Appointment of Provincial Forest and Aquatic Areas. The designation of the Forest Zone was compiled based on the results of the solidification between the Provincial Spatial Plan (RTRWP) and the Forest Use Agreement (TGHK).*
  17. *Utilization of timber forest products is any form of business that utilizes and exploits timber forest products by not damaging the environment and not reducing the main functions of the forest. This activity can only be carried out on forest areas that have the potential to carry out activities to utilize wood forest products and can be carried out after obtaining a business license.*
  18. *Business License for the Utilization of Timber Forest Products (IUPHHK) in natural forests is a permit to utilize production forests whose activities consist of harvesting or cutting, planting, maintaining, securing, processing, and marketing timber forest products. IUPHHK can be given to individuals, cooperatives, private business entities, and BUMN/BUMD.*
  19. *The main production of forest products produced from forests is logs. This round wood production is produced from natural forests through the activities of the company's Forest Concession Rights (HPH/IUPHHK), timber utilization permit (IPK) activities in*

- hutan alam adalah izin untuk memanfaatkan hutan produksi yang kegiatannya terdiri dari pemanenan atau penebangan, penanaman, pemeliharaan, pengamanan, pengolahan, dan pemasaran hasil hutan kayu. IUPHHK dapat diberikan kepada perorangan, koperasi, badan usaha swasta, dan BUMN/BUMD.
19. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.
  20. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Indonesia.
  21. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya.
- the context of clearing forest areas, the development of Industrial Plantation Forest (HTI), and community forest activities.*
20. *Livestock population data is sourced from the Directorate General of Animal Husbandry and Animal Health at the Ministry of Agriculture, while the amount of slaughtering is the result of the Livestock Slaughtering Survey Survey. Data collection on slaughterhouses is carried out in full every quarter in all Slaughterhouses (Slaughterhouses) and Slaughterhouses (TPH) in Indonesia.*
  21. *Fisheries statistical data are secondary data sourced from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and the Directorate General of Aquaculture. Fisheries statistics are divided into data on Capture Fisheries and Aquaculture. Capture fisheries are classified as fishing at sea and fishing in public waters. Aquaculture is classified into types of aquaculture, namely marine culture, ponds, ponds, cages, floating nets, and rice fields.*
  22. *Capture Fisheries Households are households that conduct fishing activities/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants with the aim of part/all of the proceeds for sale.*
  23. *Aquaculture Fisheries Household is a household that conducts fish/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants with the aim of part/all of the proceeds for sale.*

Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

22. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
23. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan budidaya ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Luas panen di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 didominasi oleh kangkung seluas 92 ha. Hasil produksi terbesar di tahun

2019 adalah tanaman kangkung yang menghasilkan 8.020 ton. Pisang merupakan buah dengan hasil produksi terbesar di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 sebanyak 2.409 ton.

Hewan ternak di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 didominasi oleh babi dengan populasi sebanyak 7.642 ekor. Sapi

potong menjadi populasi ternak terbesar kedua dengan jumlah 2.744 ekor.

Secara keseluruhan, jumlah populasi unggas di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 mencapai 25.765 ekor. Secara rinci, populasi unggas terbesar adalah ayam kampung dengan jumlah populasi mencapai 19.765 ekor

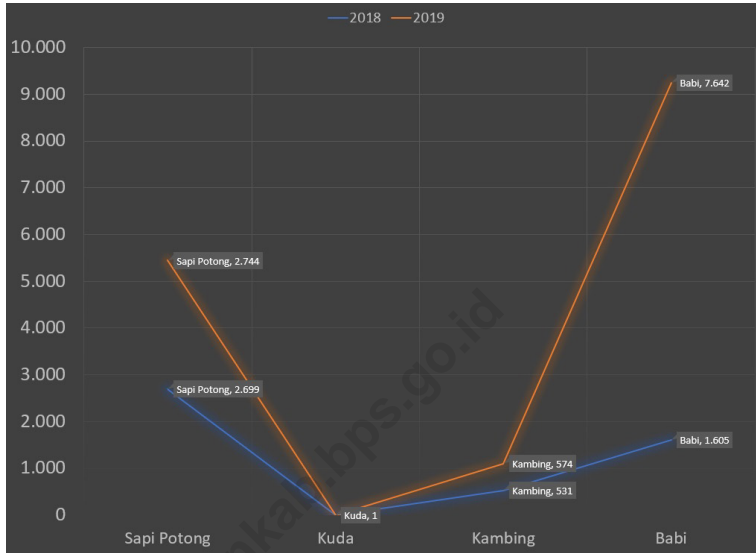
*Harvest area in Waropen Regency in 2019 was dominated by water spinach with 92 hectares. The largest production result in 2019 was water spinach which*

*produced 8.020 ton. Banana became a fruit with the largest production in Waropen Regency in 2019 with 2.409 ton*

*Livestock in Waropen Regency in 2019 was dominated by the pig with 7.642 tails. Beef cattle became the second largest livestock with 2.744 tails.*

*Overall, poultry population in Waropen Regency in 2019 reached 25.765 tails. More details, the largest poultry population was native chicken with 19.765 tails.*

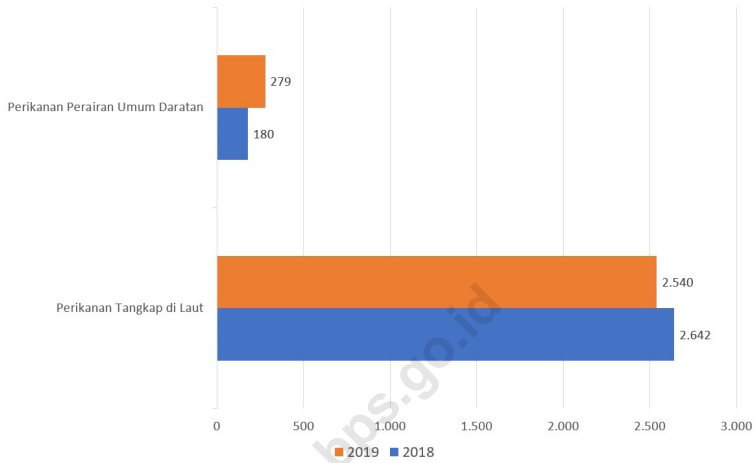
**Gambar 5.1** Populasi Ternak Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019  
**Figures 5.1** Livestock Population in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019



Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Livestock Waropen Regency



**Gambar 5.2** **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Figures** **Production of Fish Capture, 2018 dan 2019**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Fisheries Waropen Regency

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA  
HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ha), 2018 and 2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Merah/Shallot		Cabai/Chili	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	8
Inggerus	-	-	1	7
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	9
Oudate	-	-	-	9
Wapoga	-	-	-	1
Masirei	-	-	-	4
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	1
Demba	-	-	-	1
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-	4
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kentang/Potato		Kubis/Cabbage	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	-
Inggerus	-	-	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	-
Oudate	-	-	-	-
Wapoga	-	-	-	-
Masirei	-	-	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	-
Demba	-	-	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Petsai Chinese Cabbage		Tomat/Tomato		Bawang Putih/Garlic	
	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Waropen Bawah	-	9	-	6	-	-
Inggerus	-	12	1	3	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	10	-	8	-	-
Oudate	-	14	-	9	-	-
Wapoga	-	8	-	3	-	-
Masirei	-	7	-	4	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	3	-	1	-	-
Demba	-	5	-	3	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	5	-	3	-	-
Wonti	-	6	-	3	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	<b>79</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>43</b>	-	-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 dan 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Bawang Merah/Shallot		Cabai/Chili	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	678
Inggerus	-	-	25	358
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	340
Oudate	-	-	-	610
Wapoga	-	-	-	144
Masirei	-	-	-	260
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	322
Demba	-	-	-	348
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-	404
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	<b>25</b>	<b>3.464</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kentang/Potato		Kubis/Cabbage	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	-
Inggerus	-	-	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	-
Oudate	-	-	-	-
Wapoga	-	-	-	-
Masirei	-	-	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	-
Demba	-	-	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Petsai Chinese Cabbage		Tomat/Tomato		Bawang Putih/Garlic	
	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Waropen Bawah	-	509	-	992	-	-
Inggerus	-	571	50	571	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	443	-	764	-	-
Oudate	-	770	-	985	-	-
Wapoga	-	456	-	639	-	-
Masirei	-	383	-	880	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	161	-	822	-	-
Demba	-	285	-	827	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	280	-	226	-	-
Wonti	-	321	-	752	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	<b>4.179</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>7.458</b>	-	-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel** 5.1.3 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2016–2019**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ha), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>	...	...	...	47
Buncis/ <i>Stringbean</i>	...	...	...	28
Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>	...	...	...	71
Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>	...	...	...	92
Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>	...	...	...	53
Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>	...	...	...	15
Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>	...	...	...	12
Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>	...	...	...	49

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



**Tabel** 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 5.1.4 **Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ha), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>	...	...	...	2.827
Buncis/ <i>Stringbean</i>	...	...	...	2.261
Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>	...	...	...	6.889
Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>	...	...	...	8.020
Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>	...	...	...	6.663
Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>	...	...	...	1.169
Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>	...	...	...	4.521
Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>	...	...	...	5.693

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jahe/Ginger		Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.5

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>		Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel 5.1.6** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (kg), 2018 and 2019**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (kg), 2018 and 2019***

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jahe/Ginger		Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>		Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 5.1.7 **Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus	...	...	...	...
Jahe/ Ginger	...	...	...	...
Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom	...	...	...	...
Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae	...	...	...	...
Kencur/ East Indian Galangal	...	...	...	...
Kunyit/ Turmeric	...	...	...	...
Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga	...	...	...	...
Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum	...	...	...	...
Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera	...	...	...	...
Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa	...	...	...	...
Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry	...	...	...	...
Sambiloto/ King of Bitter	...	...	...	...
Temuireng/ Black Turmeric	...	...	...	...
Temukunci/ Chinese Keys	...	...	...	...
Temulawak/ Java Turmeric	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (kg), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (kg), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Dlingo/Dringo/ Calamus	...	...	...	...
Jahe/ Ginger	...	...	...	...
Kapulaga/ Java Cardamom	...	...	...	...
Keji Beling/ Verbenaceae	...	...	...	...
Kencur/ East Indian Galangal	...	...	...	...
Kunyit/ Turmeric	...	...	...	...
Laos/Lengkuas/ Galanga	...	...	...	...
Lempuyang/ Zingiber Aromaticum	...	...	...	...
Lidah Buaya/ Aloevera	...	...	...	...
Mahkota Dewa/ Phaleria Macrocarpa	...	...	...	...
Mengkudu/Pace/ Indian Mulberry	...	...	...	...
Sambiloto/ King of Bitter	...	...	...	...
Temuireng/ Black Turmeric	...	...	...	...
Temukunci/ Chinese Keys	...	...	...	...
Temulawak/ Java Turmeric	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.9 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>		Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Mawar/Rose		Sedap Malam/Tuberose	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (tangkai), 2018 and 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.10 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (stalks), 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>		Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Mawar/Rose		Sedap Malam/Tuberose	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 5.1.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>	...	...	...	...
Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>	...	...	...	...
Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>	...	...	...	...
Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>	...	...	...	...
Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>	...	...	...	...
Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>	...	...	...	...
Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>	...	...	...	...
Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>	...	...	...	...
Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>	...	...	...	...
Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>	...	...	...	...
Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>	...	...	...	...
Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

<b>Jenis Tanaman</b> <i>Kind of Plants</i>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	...	...	...	...
Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>	...	...	...	...
Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>	...	...	...	...
Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>	...	...	...	...
Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>	...	...	...	...
Palem/ <i>Palm</i>	...	...	...	...
Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>	...	...	...	...
Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>	...	...	...	...
Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>	...	...	...	...
Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>	...	...	...	...
Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>	...	...	...	...
Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (tangcai), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 5.1.12 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant In Waropen Regency (stalks), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i>	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>	...	...	...	...
Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i>	...	...	...	...
Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>	...	...	...	...
Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>	...	...	...	...
Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>	...	...	...	...
Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>	...	...	...	...
Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>	...	...	...	...
Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>	...	...	...	...
Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>	...	...	...	...
Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>	...	...	...	...
Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>	...	...	...	...
Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.12

<b>Jenis Tanaman</b> <i>Kind of Plants</i>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>	...	...	...	...
Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>	...	...	...	...
Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>	...	...	...	...
Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>	...	...	...	...
Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>	...	...	...	...
Palem/ <i>Palm</i>	...	...	...	...
Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>	...	...	...	...
Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>	...	...	...	...
Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>	...	...	...	...
Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>	...	...	...	...
Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>	...	...	...	...
Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/*Note*: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 and 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Mangga/Mango		Durian/Durian	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	-
Inggerus	-	-	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	-
Oudate	-	-	-	-
Wapoga	-	-	-	-
Masirei	-	-	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	-
Demba	-	-	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	-	-



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jeruk/Orange		Pisang/Banana	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-	256
Inggerus	-	-	-	196
Urei Faisei	-	-	-	256
Oudate	-	-	-	387
Wapoga	-	-	-	256
Masirei	-	-	-	192
Risei Sayati	-	-	-	164
Demba	-	-	-	256
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-	192
Wonti	-	-	-	254
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	-	<b>2.409</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pepaya/Papaya		Salak/Salacca	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	-	147	-	-
Inggerus	-	153	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	98	-	-
Oudate	-	123	-	-
Wapoga	-	74	-	-
Masirei	-	74	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	74	-	-
Demba	-	49	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	61	-	-
Wonti	-	61	-	-
Walani	-	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	<b>912</b>	-	-

umber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Waropen Regency (ton), 2016–2019**

Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>	-	-	-	-
Anggur/ <i>Grape</i>	-	-	-	-
Apel/ <i>Apple</i>	-	-	-	-
Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>	-	-	-	-
Duku/Langsat/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>	-	-	-	-
Durian/ <i>Durian</i>	-	-	-	-
Jambu Air/ <i>Water Apple</i>	-	-	-	-
Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>	-	-	-	-
Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>	-	-	-	-
Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>	-	-	-	-
Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Orange/ Tangerine</i>	-	-	-	-
Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>	-	-	-	-
Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>	-	-	-	-

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.14*

<b>Jenis Tanaman</b> <i>Kind of Plants</i>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Markisa/Konyal/ <i>Passion fruit</i>	-	-	-	-
Melinjo/ <i>Gnetum/Melinjo</i>	-	-	-	528
Nangka/ <i>Cempedak/ Jackfruit</i>	-	-	-	-
Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>	-	-	-	8
Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>	-	-	-	912
Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>	-	-	-	-
Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>	-	-	-	2.409
Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>	-	-	-	-
Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>	-	-	-	-
Sawo/ <i>Sapodilla/Sawo</i>	-	-	-	-
Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>	-	-	-	-
Sukun/ <i>Breadfruit</i>	-	-	-	-

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Waropen (ha), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Waropen Regency (ha), 2018 dan 2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm		Kelapa/Coconut	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Karet/Rubber		Kopi/Coffee	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kakao/Cocoa		Tebu/Sugar cane	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Teh/Tea		Tembakau/Tobacco	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data belum tersedia.



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman Kabupaten Waropen (ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in  
Waropen Regency (ton), 2018 and 2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm		Kelapa/Coconut	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Karet/Rubber		Kopi/Coffee	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kakao/Cocoa		Tebu/Sugar cane	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.2

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Teh/Tea		Tembakau/Tobacco	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data belum tersedia.

### 5.3 KEHUTANAN FORESTRY

**Tabel** 5.3.1 **Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan (ha), 2019**  
*Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict (ha), 2019*

Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i>	Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i>		
	Hutan Lindung <i>Protection Forest</i>	Suaka Alam dan Pelestarian Alam <i>Sanctuary Reserve and Nature Conservation Area</i>	Hutan Produksi Terbatas <i>Limited Production Forest</i>
(1)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>83,692</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6,159</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Luas Kawasan Hutan dan Konservasi Perairan <i>Extent of Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal, and Marine Ecosystem</i>		
	Hutan Produksi Tetap <i>Permanent Production Forest</i>	Hutan Produksi Dapat dikonversi <i>Convertible Production Forest</i>	Jumlah Luas Hutan dan Perairan <i>Total Forest Area and Water Area</i>
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>97,351</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>187,202</b>

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan Tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Serta Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK)/Based on *Environment and Forestry Ministerial Decree on The Designation of Provincial Forest Area, Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem and Forest Land Use by Concensus*

Sumber/Source: UPTD Kehutanan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi (KPH) Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Forestry Waropen Regency

## 5.4 PETERNAKAN LIVESTOCK

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock (heads), 2018 and 2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Sapi Perah/Dairy Cattle		Sapi Potong/Beef Cattle	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	97	97
Inggerus	0	0	1.749	1.782
Urei Faisei	0	0	377	372
Oudate	0	0	233	260
Wapoga	0	0	6	6
Masirei	0	0	34	29
Risei Sayati	0	0	169	164
Demba	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	34	34
Wonti	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2.699</b>	<b>2.744</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kerbau/Buffalo		Kuda/Horse	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	1	1
Inggerus	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	0	0	0	0
Oudate	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Kambing/Goat		Domba/Sheep		Babi/Pig	
	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
Waropen Bawah	163	163	0	0	536	536
Inggerus	145	165	0	0	20	35
Urei Faisei	57	57	0	0	335	403
Oudate	94	95	0	0	13	18
Wapoga	10	10	0	0	50	50
Masirei	45	59	0	0	68	69
Risei Sayati	9	9	0	0	190	211
Demba	8	16	0	0	148	151
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	144	144
Wonti	0	0	0	0	61	135
Walani	0	0	0	0	40	127
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	5.763
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.605</b>	<b>7.642</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Livestock Waropen Regency

**Tabel 5.4.2** **Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas (ekor), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry (heads), 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ayam Kampung Native Chicken		Ayam Petelur Layer	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	2.303	2.303	0	0
Inggerus	3.649	3.893	0	0
Urei Faisei	2.973	2.725	0	0
Oudate	1.168	1.003	0	0
Wapoga	1.411	1.411	0	0
Masirei	2.219	2.219	0	0
Risei Sayati	2.147	2.102	0	0
Demba	1.561	1.599	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	1.977	1.977	0	0
Wonti	1.649	533	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>21.057</b>	<b>19.765</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.2*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Ayam Pedaging Broiler		Itik/Itik Manila Duck	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Waropen Bawah	2.300	2.300	69	0
Inggerus	0	0	132	0
Urei Faisei	4.300	3.700	389	0
Oudate	0	0	138	0
Wapoga	0	0	31	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	19	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>6.600</b>	<b>6000</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>0</b>

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kabupaten Waropen/*Ministry of Livestock Waropen Regency*

**5.5 PERIKANAN  
FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.5.1** **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Penangkapan, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Table 5.5.1** **Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Type of Captures, 2018 dan 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Perikanan Tangkap di Laut Marine Capture Fisheries		Perikanan Perairan Umum Daratan Inland Open Water Capture Fisheries	
	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	501	211	20	35
Inggerus	150	155	7	10
Urei Faisei	532	571	20	25
Oudate	90	112	4	14
Wapoga	135	162	14	27
Masirei	289	310	26	47
Risei Sayati	125	132	30	40
Demba	292	330	21	32
Soyoi Mambai	283	290	23	25
Wonti	245	267	15	24
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>2.642</b>	<b>2.540</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>279</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Waropen/Ministry of Fisheries Waropen Regency



**INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI**  
***INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Large and medium industry data collection is carried out through the Large and Medium Industry Survey which is carried out annually in full (census) since 1975. The Large and Medium Industry Survey covers all industrial companies that have a workforce of 20 or more people using questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification used in this survey is based on the Indonesian Business Field Standard Classification (KBLI). KBLI is a classification of business fields based on the revised International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) 4 which has been adapted to the conditions of Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is an economic activity that carries out activities to change a basic item mechanically, chemically, or by hand so that it becomes finished / semi-finished goods, and or goods of less value to goods of higher value, and are closer to the end user. Included in this activity are industrial services and assembly work.*
4. *Industrial services are industrial activities that serve the needs of other parties. In this activity the raw materials are provided by other parties while the processors only carry out the processing by receiving compensation as compensation (maklon wages).*

- bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
  7. Pengumpulan data Industri Mikro dan Kecil dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Mikro dan Kecil Tahunan. Dari data tersebut dihasilkan angka estimasi populasi Industri Mikro dan Kecil serta karakteristik lainnya. seperti banyaknya tenaga kerja, pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja, biaya input, nilai output dan tambahan.
  8. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih
5. *Industrial company or business is a business unit that carries out economic activities, aims to produce goods or services, is located in a certain building or location, and has its own administrative records regarding production and cost structures and there is one or more persons responsible for the business the.*
  6. *Manufacturing industries are grouped into 4 groups based on the number of workers, namely: large industries (100 or more workers), medium / medium industries (20–99 workers), small industries (5–19 workers), and micro industries (1–4 workers).*
  7. *Micro and Small Industry data collection is carried out through the Annual Micro and Small Industry Survey. From these data generated estimates of the population of Micro and Small Industries and other characteristics. such as the amount of labor, expenditure on labor, input costs, value of output and extras.*
  8. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether households, companies or non-profit institutions that buy clean water from clean water companies.*
  9. *Distributed water is the volume of clean water from a clean water company.*



- dari perusahaan air bersih.
9. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Di tahun 2019 daya listrik terpasang di Kabupaten adalah 2.600 KW dengan produksi listrik sebesar 8.206.736 KWh. Listrik terjual sebesar 7.147.972 KWh, dipakai sendiri sebesar 8.727 KWh, susut/hilang sebesar 1.050.037 KWh.

**DESCRIPTION**

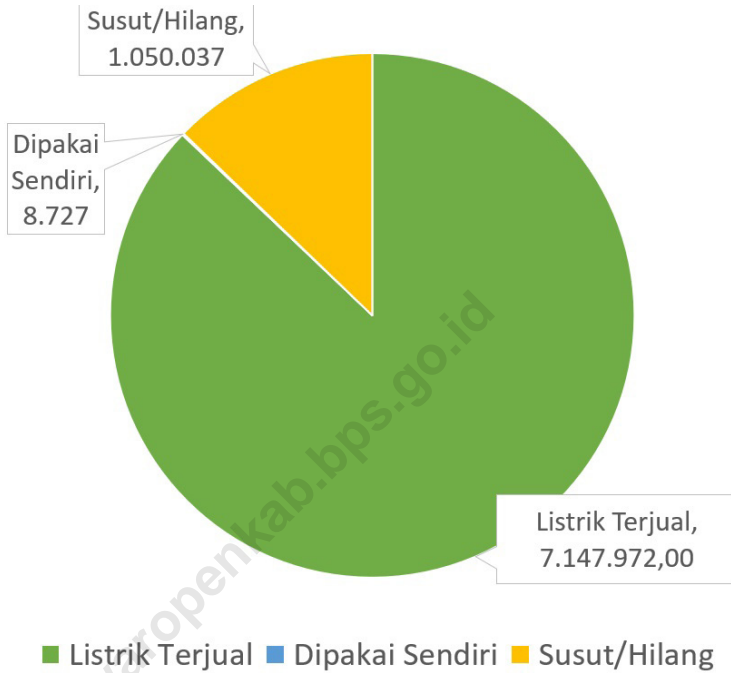
*In 2019 installed electricity in Waropen Regency was 2.600 KW with electricity production was 8.206.736 KWh. Sold electricity was 7.147.972 KWh, own used was 8.727 KWh, shrink/lost was 1.050.037 KWh.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (KWh), 2019**  
**Electricity Distribution of PT. PLN (KWh), 2019**



Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Kabupaten Waropen/State Electricity Company Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW)	Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh)	Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh)	Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh)	Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>2.600</b>	<b>8.206.736</b>	<b>7.147.972</b>	<b>8.727</b>	<b>1.050.037</b>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Kabupaten Waropen/State Electricity Company Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2****Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019**  
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Waropen  
Regency, 2015–2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>5.954</b>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Listrik Negara Kabupaten Waropen/State Electricity Company Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Pelanggan Number of Customers	Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m <sup>3</sup> )	Nilai Value (Rp)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Waropen Bawah	-	-	-
Inggerus	-	-	-
Urei Faisei	-	-	-
Oudate	-	-	-
Wapoga	-	-	-
Masirei	-	-	-
Risei Sayati	-	-	-
Demba	-	-	-
Soyoi Mambai	-	-	-
Wonti	-	-	-
Walani	-	-	-
Kirihi	-	-	-
<b>Waropen</b>	-	-	-

Catatan/Note: Kabupaten Waropen tidak memiliki PDAM maupun perusahaan air lainnya.





**PARIWISATA  
TOURISM**

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) dan International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).
3. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
4. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
5. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of tourism follows the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO) and the International Union of Office Travel Organizations (IUOTO).*
2. *Foreign tourists (tourists) are every visitor who visits a country outside of his residence, encouraged by one or several needs without intending to earn income in the place visited and the duration of the visit is not more than one year (12 months).*
3. *Average length of stay is the average stay time of foreign tourists in Indonesia for one visit.*
4. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides lodging services that can be complemented by other tourism services. The business of providing accommodation can be in the form of hotels, villas, tourist huts, campsites, caravan stops, and other accommodations used for tourism purposes.*
5. *Hotel is a daily accommodation provision in the form of rooms in one building that can be equipped with food and drink services, entertainment activities and or other facilities. The hotel consists of star hotels and non-star hotels.*
6. *The hotel room occupancy rate is a percentage of the number of nights a room occupies with the number of nights available.*

atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.

6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya.

7. *The average number of guests staying is the number of nights the bed is used (guest nights) with the number of guests staying in hotels or other accommodations.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Pada tahun 2019 jumlah hotel di Kabupaten Waropen ada sebanyak 2 unit. Jumlah kamar dan tempat tidur di tahun 2019 ada sebanyak 47 kamar dan 89 tempat tidur.

**DESCRIPTION**

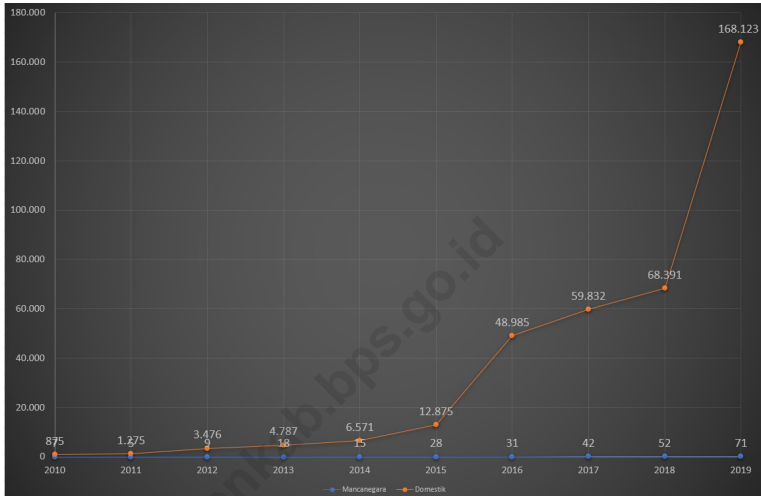
*In 2019 the number of hotels in Waropen Regency was 2 units. There are 47 rooms and 89 beds.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik, 2010-2019**  
**Number of Internasional and Domestic Visitor, 2010-2019**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Ekonomi Kreatif Kabupaten Waropen/Tourism Service and Creative Economic Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019**  
*Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency,  
2016–2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	...	...	...	...
Oudate	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	...	...	...	...
Masirei	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	...	...	...	...
Demba	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	...	...	...	...
Wonti	...	...	...	...
Walani	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data belum dapat ditampilkan.



**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Kunjungan Wisatawan Mancanegara dan  
Domestik, 2010-2019**  
**Number of Internasional and Domestic Visitor, 2010-  
2019**

<b>Tahun Year</b>	<b>Mancanegara International</b>	<b>Domestik Domestic</b>	<b>Jumlah Total</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
2010	7	875	882
2011	5	1.275	1.280
2012	9	3.476	3.485
2013	18	4.787	4.805
2014	15	6.571	6.586
2015	28	12.875	12.903
2016	31	48.985	49.016
2017	42	59.832	59.874
2018	52	68.391	68.443
2019	71	168.123	168.194

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Ekonomi Kreatif Kabupaten Waropen/Tourism Service and Creative Economic Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3**Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Number of Hotel Accomodation by Subdistrict, 2018 and 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Hotel Hotels		Kamar Rooms		Tempat Tidur Beds	
	2018	2019	2018	2019	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	2	2	47	47	89	89
Oudate	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>105</b>

Sumber/Source: Updating Direktori Penyedia Jasa Pariwisata Tahun 2019/Directory Updating of Tourism Services Provider in 2019



**TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI**  
***TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data panjang jalan negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum. Sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/ Kota, diolah dari daftar PJ-II/5.
2. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Offices, based on PJ-II/5 questionnaire.*
2. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Panjang jalan yang dimiliki oleh Kabupaten Waropen adalah 448,07 km. Jalan tersebut terdiri dari 23,39 km aspal, 165,55 kerikil, 256,83 tanah, dan 2,30 jenis lainnya.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The length of the road owned by Waropen Regency is 448.07 km. The road consists of 23.39 km of asphalt, 165.55 gravel, 256.83 land, and 2.30 other types.*

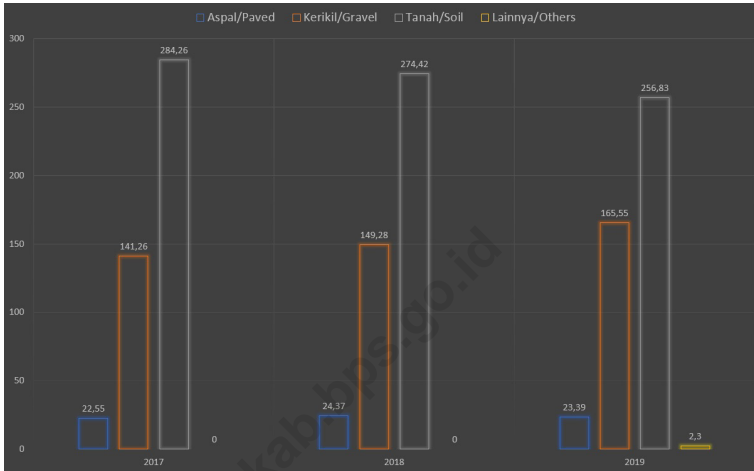
<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019**  
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Waropen/PUPR Waropen Regency

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table** 8.1.1 **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019**

<b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan</b> <i>Level of Government Authority</i>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Negara/ <i>State</i>	...	...	0
Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>	...	...	0
Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i>	...	...	448,07
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	<b>448,07</b>

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Waropen/PUPR Waropen Regency

**Tabel 8.1.2** Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019  
**Table** *Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019*

Jenis Permukaan Jalan <i>Type of Road Surface</i>	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Aspal/ <i>Paved</i>	22,55	24,37	23,39
Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i>	141,26	149,28	165,55
Tanah/ <i>Soil</i>	284,26	274,42	256,83
Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>	0	0	2,30
<b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>	<b>448,07</b>	<b>448,07</b>	<b>448,07</b>

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Waropen/PUPR Waropen Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Waropen (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Waropen Regency (km), 2017–2019**

<b>Kondisi Jalan</b> <b>Condition of Roads</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Baik/ <i>Good</i>	7,01	13,87	18,98
Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>	38,98	48,58	153,21
Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>	115,74	108,88	17,85
Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>	286,33	276,74	258,03
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>448,07</b>	<b>448,07</b>	<b>448,07</b>

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat Kabupaten Waropen/PUPR Waropen Regency

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Waropen Regency, 2016–2019*

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	0	0	0	0
Inggerus	0	0	0	0
Urei Faisei	1	1	1	1
Oudate	0	0	0	0
Wapoga	0	0	0	0
Masirei	0	0	0	0
Risei Sayati	0	0	0	0
Demba	0	0	0	0
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos Kabupaten Waropen/Post Office Waropen Regency





**PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA  
*BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

Perusahaan/usaha adalah suatu badan yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang/jasa, terletak di suatu bangunan fisik pada lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya, serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas resiko usaha. Bentuk badan usaha perusahaan konstruksi dapat berbentuk PT/NV, CV, Firma, PT (Persero), Perusahaan Umum (Perum), Perusahaan Jawatan (Perjan), Perusahaan Daerah, Koperasi, dan perorangan.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

*Establishment refers to an economic activity unit providing goods or services in/from a physical location (identified by a census). The unit maintains records on its production and cost structures and has one or more entrepreneurs who are responsible for all risk. Legal construction establishments may take the form: incorporated non-profit organisation, cooperative association, partnership, government trading enterprise (local and national) or private company.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Jumlah koperasi di Kabupaten Waropen pada tahun 2019 adalah sebanyak 39 unit, terdiri dari 13 unit KUD, 4 unit KPRI, 1 unit KOPKAR, 5 unit KOPPAS, dan 16 unit jenis lainnya.

**DESCRIPTION**

*The number of cooperatives in Waropen Regency in 2019 is 39 units, consisting of 13 KUD units, 4 KPRI units, 1 KOPKAR unit, 5 KOPPAS units, and 16 other types of units.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict In Waropen Regency, 2016–2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Waropen Bawah	9	9	9	9
Inggerus	4	4	4	4
Urei Faisei	18	18	18	18
Oudate	2	2	2	2
Wapoga	1	1	1	1
Masirei	1	1	1	1
Risei Sayati	1	1	1	1
Demba	3	3	3	3
Soyoi Mambai	0	0	0	0
Wonti	0	0	0	0
Walani	0	0	0	0
Kirihi	0	0	0	0
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, UKM dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Waropen/Department of Industry, Trade and Transmigration Waropen Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2019**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict In Waropen Regency, 2019**

Kecamatan Subdistrict	Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative					Jumlah Total
	KUD	KPRI	KOPKAR	KOPPAS	Lainnya Other	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waropen Bawah	3	...	...	...	...	...
Inggerus	4	...	...	...	...	...
Urei Faisei	0	...	...	...	...	...
Oudate	2	...	...	...	...	...
Wapoga	1	...	...	...	...	...
Masirei	1	...	...	...	...	...
Risei Sayati	1	...	...	...	...	...
Demba	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soyoi Mambai	0	...	...	...	...	...
Wonti	0	...	...	...	...	...
Walani	0	...	...	...	...	...
Kirihi	0	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Waropen</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>39</b>

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian, Perdagangan, Koperasi, UKM dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Waropen/Department of Industry, Trade and Transmigration Waropen Regency





**PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK**  
***POPULATION EXPENDITURE***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kegiatan pengumpulan data sosial dan ekonomi yang dilaksanakan secara rutin oleh BPS melalui Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas).
2. Sejak tahun 2011 sampai dengan 2014, pengumpulan data Susenas konsumsi pengeluaran rumah tangga dilaksanakan secara triwulanan. Mulai tahun 2015 pengumpulan data Susenas dilaksanakan dua kali dalam setahun, yaitu pada Maret dan September.
3. Data pengeluaran penduduk menurut jenis pengeluaran diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (SUSENAS) BPS, yang mencakup semua Kabupaten/Kota.
4. Data hasil pencacahan Susenas Maret dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional, provinsi, dan kabupaten/kota, sedangkan untuk data hasil Susenas September hanya dapat disajikan untuk tingkat nasional dan provinsi.
5. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Maret dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu makanan dan bukan makanan. Jumlah komoditas makanan sebanyak 174 komoditas. Pengumpulan data kelompok makanan meliputi banyaknya komoditas yang dikonsumsi beserta nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Socioeconomic data collection activities are carried out regularly by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia through the National Socioeconomic Survey (Susenas).*
2. *Since 2011 to 2014, Susenas data collection of household consumption/ expenditures was conducted quarterly. Starting in 2015, collecting of data Susenas carry out twice a year, in March and September.*
3. *The data on consumer expenditure according to type of expenditure is obtained from the National Socio- Economic Survey (Susenas) of BPS which covers all regency/ municipality in Indonesia.*
4. *The result from Susenas data collection in March can be presented on national, provincial, and regency/ municipal level estimates, while data collection in September can be disseminated only for the national and provincial levels.*
5. *The consumption/expenditure data collected in March Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food. The number of food commodity are 174 commodities. The food group data collection includes quantity and value of commodities consumed.*
6. *Data collection on most of non food groups covers only the value of expenditures consumed except for certain comodities which are*

6. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi, kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya, seperti listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM).
  7. Referensi waktu survei yang digunakan adalah selama seminggu terakhir untuk konsumsi makanan dan sebulan atau setahun terakhir untuk konsumsi bukan makanan.
  8. Banyaknya sampel pada SUSENAS Maret 2018 adalah 764 Blok Sensus yang tersebar di 12 Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua yang mencakup 7.640 rumah tangga.
  9. Konsumsi rumah tangga dibedakan atas konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan tanpa memperhatikan asal barang dan terbatas pada pengeluaran untuk kebutuhan rumah tangga saja, tidak termasuk konsumsi/pengeluaran untuk keperluan usaha atau yang diberikan kepada pihak lain.
- also collected for its quantity, such as the use of electricity, water, gas, and fuel oil (BBM).*
7. *The survey time reference period is previous week before enumeration date for food consumption and last month or last year for non-food consumption.*
  8. *The number of samples in SUSENAS March 2018 is 764 census blocks that were spread across 12 regency/ municipality In Papua Province. It included 7.640 households.*
  9. *Household consumption is distinguished on the consumption of food and non food regardless of the origin of goods and limited to expenditures for household needs alone, excluding the consumption/ expenditure for business purposes or given to other parties.*

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Waropen,  
2018 dan 2019**  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity  
Group (rupiahs) in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019*

<b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>Makanan/Food</b>		
Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>	74.620	51.222
Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>	42.499	36.515
Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>	201.971	155.067
Daging/ <i>Meat</i>	61.100	34.893
Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>	42.867	27.359
Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	96.800	67.914
Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>	18.845	9.055
Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	37.567	11.207
Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>	35.529	21.984
Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>	26.888	18.148
Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>	24.761	12.250
Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>	15.298	5.898
Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>	208.520	119.813
Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>	98.399	81.742
<b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>	<b>985.664</b>	<b>653.067</b>
<b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>		
Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i>	384.447	332.103
Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>	133.116	71.290
Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>	30.280	14.572
Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>	32.675	19.702
Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>	4.928	12.051
Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>	19.973	17.824
<b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>	<b>605.418</b>	<b>467.541</b>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>1.591.082</b>	<b>1.120.608</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019*

<b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<b>Makanan/Food</b>		
Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>	4,69	4,57
Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>	2,67	3,26
Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>	12,69	13,84
Daging/ <i>Meat</i>	3,84	3,11
Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>	2,69	2,44
Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	6,08	6,06
Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>	1,18	0,81
Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	2,36	1,00
Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>	2,23	1,96
Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>	1,69	1,62
Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>	1,56	1,09
Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>	0,96	0,53
Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>	13,11	10,69
Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>	6,18	7,29
<b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>	<b>61,95</b>	<b>58,28</b>
<b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>		
Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i>	24,16	29,64
Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>	8,37	6,36
Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i>	1,90	1,30
Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>	2,05	1,76
Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>	0,31	1,08
Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>	1,26	1,59
<b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>	<b>38,05</b>	<b>41,72</b>
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Waropen, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Waropen Regency, 2018 and 2019**

<b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b> <b>Spending Group</b> <b>(Rp)</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)
< 150 000	...	...
150 000–199 999	...	...
200 000–299 999	...	...
300 000–499 999	...	...
500 000–749 999	...	...
750 000–999 999	...	...
1 000 000–1 499 999	...	...
> 1 500 000	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>

Catatan/Note: Data belum tersedia.

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**PERDAGANGAN**  
***TRADE***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sistem perdagangan umum adalah sistem perdagangan internasional yang dilakukan penduduk suatu negara, termasuk penduduk yang tinggal di kawasan berikat (bonded zone) karena kawasan berikat dianggap sebagai dalam negeri.
2. Pasar pertama adalah tempat bertemunya antara pedagang besar pertama dengan pedagang besar berikutnya, atau pasar sesudah pasar produsen (farm gate). Di negara kita, prasarana pasar pertama dan produsen masih jarang dijumpai, yang sering dijumpai adalah pasar konsumsi (pasar bagi para konsumen). Oleh sebab itu pengertian pasar pada harga perdagangan besar tidak menekankan pada tempat terjadinya transaksi.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *General trade refers to a system of international trade done by citizens of a country including the citizens living in the bonded zone, in which case the bonded zone is regarded as part of the country.*
2. *The first market is the place of meeting between the first major trader with the subsequent major trader, or the market after the producer's market (Farm Gate). In Indonesia, the infrastructure for first markets and producers is inadequate and, therefore, data is collected on consumer markets.*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Waropen, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Waropen  
Regency, 2016–2019**

<b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b> <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Pasar/Market	...	...	...	...
Toko/Store	...	...	...	...
Kios	...	...	...	...
Warung	...	...	...	...
<b>Jumlah/Total</b>	...	...	...	...

Catatan/Note: Data tidak tersedia



**SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL**  
***SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The calculation of national balance statistics following the manual published by the United Nations (UN) is known as the National Balance System (SNN). SNN is an international recommendation on how to arrange a measure of economic activity in accordance with the standard balance sheet standards based on economic principles. The recommendations referred to are stated in a set of internationally agreed concepts, definitions, classifications and balance sheet rules for measuring certain indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One form of adaptation for recording national statistics is to change the base year of Indonesia's GDP from 2000 to 2010. Changes to the base year of GDP are carried out in line with adopting the United Nations recommendations set forth in the 2008 National Balance System (SNA 2008).*
2. *Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional (provincial) level describe the ability of a region to create added value at any given time. 2 approaches are used to compile both GDP and GRDP, namely business and expenditure. Both present the composition of value-added data broken down by source of economic activity (business*

pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan

*field) and by component of its use. GDP and GRDP from the business side are the sum of all gross value-added components that can be created by economic sectors for their various production activities. While from the expenditure side, it explains about the use of the added value.*

3. *GDP according to the business field experienced a classification change from 9 business fields to 17 business fields. GDP according to business field is broken down according to the total value added of all economic sectors including Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries business fields; Mining and excavation; Processing industry; Electricity and Gas Procurement; Water Supply, Waste Management, Waste and Recycling; Construction; Wholesale and retail trade, car and motorcycle repair; Transportation and Warehousing; Provision of Accommodation and Food and Drink; Information and Communication; Financial Services and Insurance; Real estate; Company Services; Government Administration, Defense and Mandatory Social Security; Educational Services; Health Services and Social Activities; and other services.*
4. *GDP according to expenditure has changed in classification, where consumption expenditure of Non-Profit Serving Household Institutions (LNPRT) which*

- dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPRT, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

*previously included part of household consumption expenditure is a separate component. So that the GDP classification according to expenditure is broken down into 7 components, namely components of household consumption expenditure, LNPRT consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventory, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

**Tabel** 12.1. **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

	Lapangan Usaha/Industry	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>	522.547,87	492.073,81	463.834,12	430.740,84	547.338,50
B	Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	12.697,11	11.344,11	10.099,10	8.816,56	13.809,40
C	Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	20.971,81	19.280,19	17.514,94	15.799,33	22.068,40
D	Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>	442,85	500,74	425,76	323,56	490,30
E	Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>	229,51	224,76	218,13	210,92	236,20
F	Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	577.896,40	510.161,06	438.716,06	379.331,77	634.241,30
G	Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>	119.752,97	106.814,80	93.716,59	81.006,89	132.147,50
H	Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	34.277,25	31.832,87	28.565,75	25.176,90	37.338,20
I	Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	4.094,45	3.732,39	3.236,80	2.759,31	4.670,30
J	Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>	9.021,50	8.212,62	7.381,04	6.479,91	9.700,80



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

	<b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
K	Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	10.875,76	10.127,98	9.251,10	8.211,15	11.476,90
L	Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	95.878,03	86.470,37	76.545,42	66.111,62	102.861,90
M,N	Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>	4.289,11	3.904,58	3.529,00	3.115,68	4.560,10
O	Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>	350.313,61	332.422,95	311.277,24	271.234,05	365.098,70
P	Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	97.847,86	93.830,73	89.183,18	76.163,27	102.954,10
Q	Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	24.926,12	23.846,97	22.613,35	19.809,22	26.198,00
R,S,T,U	Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>	30.306,43	27.914,97	25.357,78	22.644,36	32.409,70
	<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>	<b>1.916.368,63</b>	<b>1.762.695,91</b>	<b>1.601.465,36</b>	<b>1.417.935,36</b>	<b>2.047.600,30</b>

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

	Lapangan Usaha/Industry	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A	Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>	393.639,85	377.413,77	360.687,64	344.791,64	406.127,00
B	Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	11.278,15	10.126,97	9.276,33	8.436,79	12.039,70
C	Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	16.091,22	15.247,50	14.320,96	13.352,40	16.530,50
D	Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>	316,09	366,55	335,61	274,06	349,00
E	Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>	197,56	194,63	193,64	192,80	200,90
F	Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	422.462,19	375.943,91	329.160,09	285.734,00	460.568,30
G	Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>	90.890,56	83.147,77	75.184,36	68.258,51	98.274,90
H	Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	25.227,77	24.113,75	22.393,52	20.763,50	26.952,00
I	Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	3.057,10	2.793,78	2.533,41	2.261,92	3.372,20
J	Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>	6.635,08	6.302,80	5.908,36	5.505,02	7.051,10

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

	<b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
K	Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	6.981,15	6.637,23	6.330,33	5.887,59	7.243,90
L	Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	74.940,40	68.469,98	62.053,64	55.597,60	78.957,20
M,N	Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>	3.771,77	3.524,36	3.257,87	2.990,16	3.932,10
O	Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>	246.533,72	236.633,34	228.168,30	209.240,96	252.897,00
P	Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	84.348,03	81.598,17	79.083,32	71.549,12	87.452,00
Q	Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	19.264,84	18.731,01	18.249,23	16.829,86	19.985,30
R,S,T,U	Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>	25.113,47	23.629,53	22.098,13	20.492,32	26.439,40
	<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>	<b>1.430.748,95</b>	<b>1.334.875,06</b>	<b>1.239.234,74</b>	<b>1.132.158,24</b>	<b>1.508.372,60</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency, 2015–2019**

Lapangan Usaha/Industry	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>	27,27	27,92	28,96	30,38	26,73
B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	0,66	0,64	0,63	0,62	0,67
C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	1,09	1,09	1,09	1,11	1,08
D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>	0,02	0,03	0,03	0,02	0,02
E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01	0,01
F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30,16	28,94	27,39	26,75	30,97
G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>	6,25	6,06	5,85	5,71	6,45
H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	1,79	1,81	1,78	1,78	1,82
I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	0,21	0,21	0,20	0,19	0,23
J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>	0,47	0,47	0,46	0,46	0,47
K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	0,57	0,57	0,58	0,58	0,56

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>		2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
L	Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	5,00	4,91	4,78	4,66	5,02
M,N	Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>	0,22	0,22	0,22	0,22	0,22
O	Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>	18,28	18,86	19,44	19,13	17,83
P	Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	5,11	5,32	5,57	5,37	5,03
Q	Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	1,30	1,35	1,41	1,40	1,28
R,S,T,U	Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>	1,58	1,58	1,58	1,60	1,58
<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>		<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>	<b>100,00</b>

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Waropen (persen), 2016–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Waropen Regency (percent), 2016–2019**

	Lapangan Usaha/Industry	2016	2017	2018	2019
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A	Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>	4,64	4,61	5,54	3,17
B	Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	9,17	9,95	9,57	6,75
C	Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	6,47	7,25	7,12	2,73
D	Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>	9,22	22,46	5,49	10,41
E	Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>	0,51	0,43	0,30	1,68
F	Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	14,21	15,20	15,09	9,02
G	Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i>	10,59	10,15	10,03	8,12
H	Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>	7,68	7,85	7,38	6,83
I	Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>	10,28	12,00	11,54	10,31
J	Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>	6,68	7,33	7,11	6,27
K	Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>	4,85	7,52	2,56	3,76
L	Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>	10,34	11,61	11,88	5,36
M,N	Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>	8,18	8,95	8,70	4,25

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.4

<b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>		<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
O	Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i>	3,71	9,05	8,69	0,58
P	Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>	3,18	10,53	13,59	3,68
Q	Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>	2,64	8,43	8,17	3,74
R,S,T,U	Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>	6,93	7,84	7,74	5,28
<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>		<b>7,72</b>	<b>9,46</b>	<b>9,66</b>	<b>5,43</b>

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

<b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b> <i>Type of Expenditure</i>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>	995.116,93	1.068.786,87	1.163.922,03	1.290.338,74	1.372.640,86
Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>	24.739,67	28.288,10	32.506,38	37.538,37	42.678,85
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	492.308,75	570.917,58	665.951,23	720.164,87	771.190,75
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	649.038,03	731.653,54	822.557,89	922.662,01	998.003,33
Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i>	<b>1.629,13</b>	<b>2.614,73</b>	<b>3.004,63</b>	<b>3.480,56</b>	<b>3.888,49</b>
Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>	<b>-744.897,15</b>	<b>-800.795,45</b>	<b>-925.246,25</b>	<b>-1.057.815,93</b>	<b>-1.140.801,99</b>
<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>	<b>1.417.935,36</b>	<b>1.601.465,36</b>	<b>1.762.695,91</b>	<b>1.916.368,63</b>	<b>2.047.600,29</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Waropen (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Waropen Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

<b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b> <b>Type of Expenditure</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>	766.276,67	812.508,74	866.031,71	937.015,45	981.409,60
Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>	17.972,06	19.399,05	21.233,95	23.105,72	25.760,09
Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	386.504,51	422.758,63	459.893,05	483.828,98	510.806,26
Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>	509.310,07	555.846,82	602.287,42	647.219,41	673.854,60
Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i>	<b>704,61</b>	<b>997,25</b>	<b>1.104,55</b>	<b>1.136,03</b>	<b>1.153,41</b>
Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>	<b>-548.609,68</b>	<b>-572.275,76</b>	<b>-615.675,62</b>	<b>-661.556,64</b>	<b>-684.611,40</b>
<b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>	<b>1.132.158,24</b>	<b>1.239.234,74</b>	<b>1.334.875,06</b>	<b>1.430.748,95</b>	<b>1.508.372,56</b>

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources





**PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA**  
***REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON***

<https://waropenkab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.
2. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.
3. Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2010 (Mei), penduduk pertengahan tahun 2010 (Juni), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2010 dan 2015
4. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*
2. *In the population census, enumerations were conducted on all residents residing in the territory of Indonesia including foreign nationals except members of the diplomatic corps of friendly countries and their families.*
3. *The population data in this publication is the result of the 2010 Population Census (May), mid year population of 2010 (June), and population projection for 2010 and 2015.*
4. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One*

aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).

5. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk Menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

*of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*

5. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*
6. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
7. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be*

6. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
  7. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
  8. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia, yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.
- poor.*
8. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua(ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

<b>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Merauke0	216.585	220.006	223.389	225.714	227.411
Jayawijaya	206.320	210.229	212.811	214.994	217.887
Jayapura	121.410	123.780	125.975	128.587	131.802
Nabire	140.178	142.795	145.101	147.921	150.308
Kepulauan Yapen	91.404	93.114	95.007	97.412	101.204
Biak Numfor	139.171	141.801	144.697	148.404	152.401
Paniai	164.280	167.325	170.193	173.392	177.410
Puncak Jaya	115.310	119.779	123.591	126.113	129.300
Mimika	201.677	205.591	210.413	215.493	219.689
Boven Digoel	63.020	64.674	66.209	67.717	69.211
Mappi	91.876	93.592	94.671	99.599	103.292
Asmat	88.578	90.316	92.909	95.606	97.490
Yahukimo	181.326	184.217	187.021	189.092	190.887
Pegunungan Bintang	71.710	72.511	73.473	74.396	75.788
Tolikara	131.323	133.786	136.576	137.695	139.111



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.1

<b>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Sarmi	36.797	37.511	38.210	39.406	40.515
Keerom	53.694	54.130	55.018	55.799	57.100
Waropen	28.395	28.803	29.480	30.612	31.514
Supiori	18.186	18.486	19.104	20.018	20.710
Mamberamo Raya	21.523	21.821	22.313	23.307	24.086
Nduga	94.173	95.885	97.012	97.517	98.595
Lanny Jaya	172.625	174.782	176.687	177.682	178.995
Mamberamo Tengah	46.321	46.696	47.487	48.090	48.201
Yalimo	58.891	59.778	60.822	61.115	62.605
Puncak	103.624	105.521	107.822	111.182	113.204
Dogiyai	92.190	93.809	94.997	96.590	97.902
Intan Jaya	45.917	47.300	48.318	48.812	49.293
Deiyai	69.381	70.620	72.206	72.486	73.199
Kota Jayapura	283.490	288.786	293.690	297.775	300.192
<b>Provinsi Papua</b>	<b>3.149.375</b>	<b>3.207.444</b>	<b>3.265.202</b>	<b>3.322.526</b>	<b>3.379.302</b>

Sumber/*Source*: PS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Papua (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Papua Province (percent), 2015–2019**

<b>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Merauke	5.93	7.66	7.46	8.11	7.57
Jayawijaya	2.98	4.67	5.51	6.34	4.97
Jayapura	5.76	8.54	7.01	7.69	7.69
Nabire	4.60	6.79	6.10	5.83	4.83
Kepulauan Yapen	1.86	5.41	4.64	4.55	4.73
Biak Numfor	2.60	4.06	-4.57	0.42	2.18
Paniai	1.89	6.73	4.76	6.49	3.84
Puncak Jaya	0.66	4.60	3.73	4.52	4.29
Mimika	44.26	13.51	3.69	10.27	-38.52
Boven Digoel	2.21	4.74	4.07	3.45	2.42
Mappi	1.13	6.92	7.03	6.31	6.11
Asmat	0.95	6.18	5.85	5.77	4.72
Yahukimo	0.96	4.61	6.05	5.47	4.98
Pegunungan Bintang	0.88	6.49	6.05	5.28	4.74
Tolikara	0.69	4.58	4.60	4.63	3.92

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.2

<b>Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>2016</b>	<b>2017</b>	<b>2018</b>	<b>2019</b>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Sarmi	1.10	6.71	7.10	6.24	5.93
Keerom	1.28	5.79	4.85	4.19	3.92
Waropen	0.88	9.46	7.72	7.18	5.43
Supiori	0.50	4.43	4.01	4.18	4.34
Mamberamo Raya	0.61	8.08	6.45	5.90	5.88
Nduga	0.48	6.73	7.25	5.74	4.84
Lanny Jaya	0.73	5.81	5.39	5.27	5.16
Mamberamo Tengah	0.47	5.72	5.66	5.11	4.94
Yalimo	0.46	6.83	5.19	6.49	5.49
Puncak	0.50	7.32	6.67	6.72	4.80
Dogiyai	0.55	6.90	5.88	5.86	5.73
Intan Jaya	0.50	7.17	3.66	2.79	2.72
Deiyai	0.53	7.91	4.80	3.43	3.74
Kota Jayapura	14.05	7.23	6.02	5.45	5.13

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Papua (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Waropen Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Merauke	21,87	23,96	24,28	24,06	23,72
Jayawijaya	81,12	81,12	83,00	81,94	82,90
Jayapura	17,02	18,23	16,76	16,31	17,19
Nabire	33,13	34,12	36,99	36,68	37,06
Kepulauan Yapen	23,87	25,23	25,53	25,35	26,30
Biak Numfor	37,53	37,76	38,10	36,63	37,93
Paniai	58,82	61,34	65,18	63,38	64,45
Puncak Jaya	41,16	43,06	44,27	44,16	45,51
Mimika	32,22	32,85	30,12	31,15	31,18
Boven Digoel	11,65	12,20	13,38	13,10	13,70
Mappi	23,46	24,60	24,82	24,31	25,21
Asmat	25,37	25,05	24,97	25,05	26,02
Yahukimo	69,89	74,37	74,54	73,27	74,02
Pegunungan Bintang	23,27	22,51	22,79	22,41	22,81
Tolikara	42,77	45,72	45,33	44,47	45,54

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.3

Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Sarmi	4,80	5,05	5,13	5,23	5,67
Keerom	10,18	8,46	9,26	9,14	9,40
Waropen	9,11	8,89	8,97	9,03	9,26
Supiori	6,42	7,20	6,99	7,09	7,76
Mamberamo Raya	6,20	6,31	6,42	6,63	6,94
Nduga	33,38	33,38	36,72	36,07	37,14
Lanny Jaya	67,22	72,13	72,13	69,78	71,08
Mamberamo Tengah	16,20	16,36	17,88	17,20	17,75
Yalimo	20,66	21,36	21,36	21,18	21,64
Puncak	38,65	39,88	40,53	40,17	42,10
Dogiyai	26,55	26,68	29,15	28,75	29,32
Intan Jaya	17,22	18,84	20,53	20,29	20,80
Deiyai	30,44	31,53	31,72	31,33	31,50
Kota Jayapura	33,92	34,34	34,48	33,51	33,74
<b>Provinsi Papua</b>	<b>864,11</b>	<b>859,15</b>	<b>911,33</b>	<b>897,69</b>	<b>917,63</b>

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional /*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Papua, 2015–2019**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Waropen Province, 2015–2019*

Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Merauke	69,98	69,38	68,64	69,38	69,98
Jayawijaya	57,79	56,82	55,99	56,82	57,79
Jayapura	71,84	71,25	70,97	71,25	71,84
Nabire	68,53	67,70	67,11	67,70	68,53
Kepulauan Yapen	67,76	67,00	66,07	67,00	67,76
Biak Numfor	72,57	71,96	71,56	71,96	72,57
Paniai	56,58	55,83	54,91	55,83	56,58
Puncak Jaya	48,33	47,39	46,57	47,39	48,33
Mimika	74,13	73,15	72,42	73,15	74,13
Boven Digoel	61,51	60,83	60,14	60,83	61,51
Mappi	58,30	57,72	57,10	57,72	58,30
Asmat	50,37	49,37	48,49	49,37	50,37
Yahukimo	49,25	48,51	47,95	48,51	49,25
Pegunungan Bintang	45,21	44,22	43,24	44,22	45,21
Tolikara	49,68	48,85	47,89	48,85	49,68

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 13.4

Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i>	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Sarmi	63,45	63,00	62,31	63,00	63,45
Keerom	66,59	65,75	64,99	65,75	66,59
Waropen	65,34	64,80	64,08	64,80	65,34
Supiori	62,30	61,84	61,23	61,84	62,30
Mamberamo Raya	52,20	51,24	50,25	51,24	52,20
Nduga	30,75	29,42	27,87	29,42	30,75
Lanny Jaya	48,00	47,34	46,49	47,34	48,00
Mamberamo Tengah	47,23	46,41	45,50	46,41	47,23
Yalimo	48,08	47,13	46,19	47,13	48,08
Puncak	42,70	41,81	41,06	41,81	42,70
Dogiyai	55,41	54,44	54,04	54,44	55,41
Intan Jaya	47,51	46,55	45,68	46,55	47,51
Deiyai	50,11	49,55	49,07	49,55	50,11
Kota Jayapura	80,16	79,58	79,23	79,58	80,16
<b>Provinsi Papua</b>	<b>60,84</b>	<b>60,06</b>	<b>59,09</b>	<b>60,06</b>	<b>60,84</b>

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional /*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey*









Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

#MencatatIndonesia

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA  
*Enlighten The Nation*



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN WAROPEN  
BPS-STATISTICS OF WAROPEN REGENCY**

Jl. Poros SP V Ronggaiwa, Urei Faisei  
Homepage: <http://waropenkab.bps.go.id>  
E-mail: [bps9426@bps.go.id](mailto:bps9426@bps.go.id)

ISBN 978-602-71356-7-3



9 786027 135673